Smithsonian

January 1989

A glacier pilot buzzes
icy crevasses 6,000 feet up
Mount McKinley (p. 96)

The piano is a Steinway
The crystal is by Baccarat
The books are Easton Press

XXXV

For in the Market-place, one Dusk of Day,
I watch'd the Potter thumping his wet Clay:
And with its all obliterated Tongue
It murmur'd — "Gently, Brother, gently, pray!"

XXXVII

Ah, fill the Cup: — what boots it to repeat
How Time is slipping underneath our Feet:
Unborn To-MORROW, and dead YESTERDAY,
Why fret about them if To-DAY be sweet!

XXXVIII

One Moment in Annihilation's Waste,
One Moment, of the Well of Life to taste —
The Stars are setting and the Caravan
Starts for the Dawn of Nothing — Oh, make haste!

XXXIX

How long, how long, in infinite Pursuit
Of This and That endeavour and dispute?
Better be merry with the fruitful Grape
Than sadden after none, or bitter, Fruit.

STEINWAY

The 100 Greatest Books Ever Written

The standard of excellence in fine leather-bound books. Fully bound in genuine leather and accented with real gold.

An investment in quality pays the highest dividends – whether the object is a fine musical instrument, a magnificent piece of crystal, or a beautiful oriental rug. Objects of quality provide lasting pleasure. You treasure them more the longer you own them.

Fine leather-bound books are no exception to this rule.

Owning these beautiful books from The Easton Press is altogether different from owning ordinary books. Easton Press editions beautify a home. They display dignity, richness and warmth. And these books *stay* beautiful. The covers are strong and durable. The bindings stand up to repeated readings. And most important of all, the works themselves — the actual writings — are the truly timeless classics of the world.

Not all leather-bound editions are created equal.

Other collections may *look* similar to these editions. But not all leather-bound editions are created equal. If price is paramount, you can purchase collector volumes for less money. But you may well be sacrificing beauty; quality; durability; and your own lasting satisfaction.

What to look for in fine leather-bound books.

Easton Press editions are made to uncompromising standards and then priced as low as possible consistent with that quality.

Easton Press editions have full leather bindings, accented with real 22kt gold on the spine. If you look closely at ads from other publishers, you will see that some editions are only partially covered with leather. Or they may even use man-made materials. Nice enough at first glance, perhaps, until you see the rich, premium leather of a typical Easton Press book. There's no comparison!

Easton Press editions are typically larger than other leather-bound books. And the volumes vary in size and appearance – for the distinctive look of a fine private library.

(continued on next page)

Take one of our leather-bound volumes for only $4.95 and see for yourself how superior they are!

Last Chance to Buy at These Low Prices

This is the FINAL OFFER at these LOW PRICES. Rising material costs will require a moderate price increase effective later this year. However, those who enter a new subscription before the scheduled increase will be guaranteed current prices for the first two full years of enrollment. Act immediately to beat the scheduled price increase, and be eligible to continue to buy these luxurious volumes at today's low prices into 1991.

All books shown much smaller than actual size.

This is the collection that has revived the gracious custom of collecting, displaying and enjoying fine leather-bound books.

(continued from previous page)

Different kinds of leathers are used; the colors and textures vary. Each volume has its own distinctive cover design. Yet, the collection has the unmistakable harmony of consistent quality throughout.

Easton Press editions are crafted to last. Each binding is made with a hubbed spine. At the top and bottom of each spine, the leather is folded and reinforced for extra strength. Pages are sewn into the binding, not simply glued in. The paper is specially milled — acid free — so it won't turn yellow and brittle. And the pages are gilded for added beauty and durability.

We can only begin to show you how outstanding these volumes are. You have to feel the texture and savor the aroma of the premium leathers. You have to examine the construction of the binding and see the superb typography and illustrations. Fortunately, you can examine an Easton Press volume at your leisure and at no risk.

The works themselves have enduring value.

There are fashions in literature, as in everything else. Indeed, few of today's best sellers will be read and remembered five years from now. This is why Easton Press has chosen to bind in leather those books which have endured the test of time.

The collection includes novels like Melville's *Moby Dick*, Dickens' *A Tale of Two Cities*, Hawthorne's *Scarlet Letter*, Brontë's *Wuthering Heights*, Plato's *Republic*, Homer's *Iliad*, Swift's *Gulliver's Travels*, Whitman's *Leaves of Grass*. These books will never go out of fashion.

Acquire your books the way collectors prefer — one volume at a time.

Books of this quality cannot be rushed into print. Many of the binding operations must be conducted by hand. Accordingly, the books in this collection will be issued at the rate of one per month. This is to your advantage. You acquire your books the way collectors prefer — one at a time.

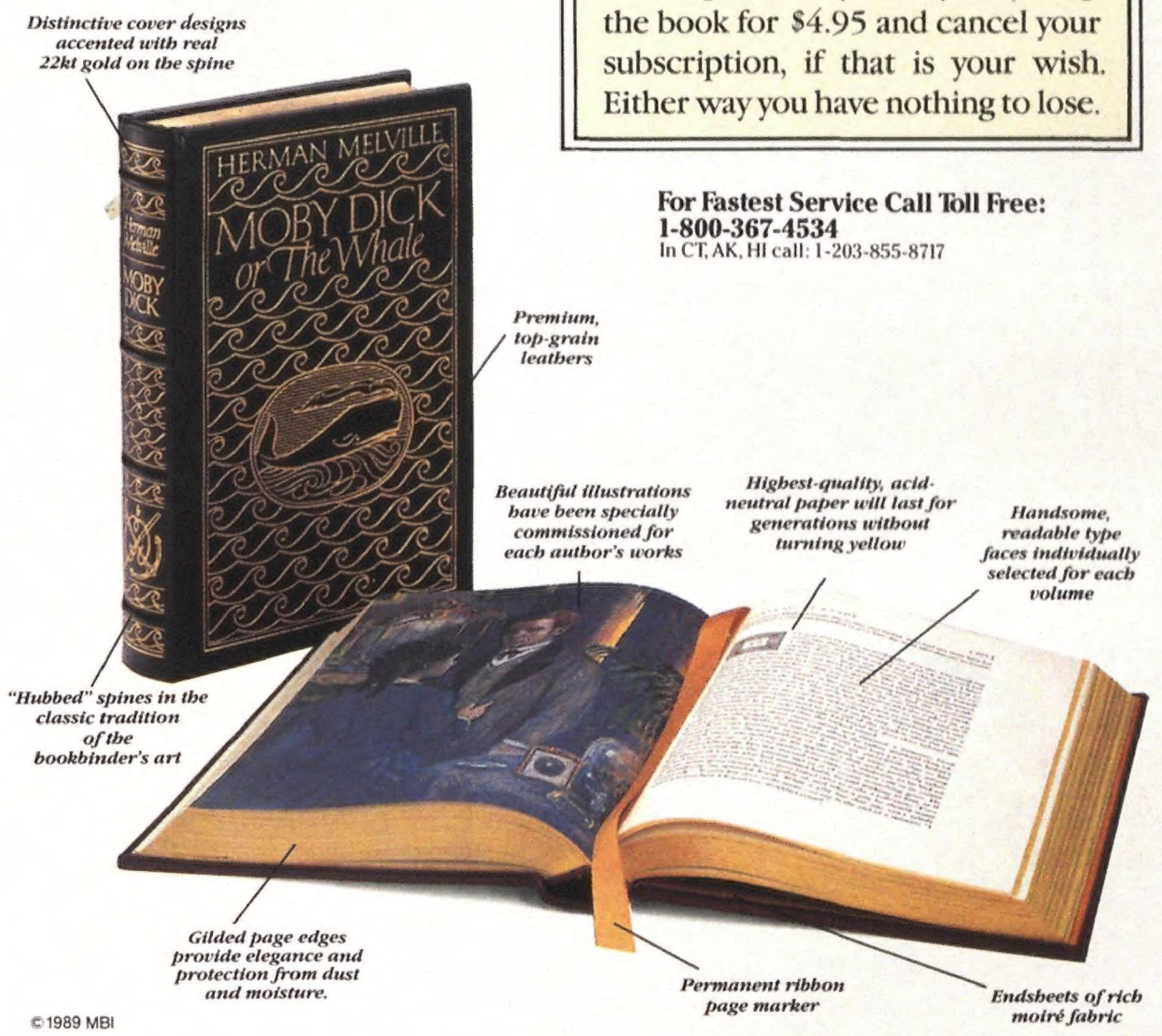
Comparable books with *all* the many fine features of these volumes sell for as much as $75. But your first volume is available through this Special Introductory Invitation for only $4.95! We want you to see for yourself how truly magnificent these Easton Press deluxe leather-bound books really are. Subsequent books will be available for a remarkable $35.00, and this price is guaranteed for the first two years.

SPECIAL INTRODUCTORY INVITATION

Your first book is only $4.95.

We will make your first volume available at much less than the regular price — only $4.95. See what you think. Compare with other editions, if you like. If you are not fully satisfied, return the book within 30 days for a full refund and cancel your subscription. Or you may even keep the book for $4.95 and cancel your subscription, if that is your wish. Either way you have nothing to lose.

For Fastest Service Call Toll Free:
1-800-367-4534
In CT, AK, HI call: 1-203-855-8717


Distinctive cover designs accented with real 22kt gold on the spine
HERMAN MELVILLE
MOBY DICK or The Whale
Premium, top-grain leathers
Beautiful illustrations have been specially commissioned for each author's works
Highest-quality, acid-neutral paper will last for generations without turning yellow
Handsome, readable type faces individually selected for each volume
"Hubbed" spines in the classic tradition of the bookbinder's art
Gilded page edges provide elegance and protection from dust and moisture.
Permanent ribbon page marker
Endsheets of rich moiré fabric

©1989 MBI

Preferred Subscription Reservation 3170

The 100 Greatest Books Ever Written

The Easton Press
47 Richards Avenue
Norwalk, Conn. 06857

No payment required.
We will bill you.

Please send me the first volume of "The 100 Greatest Books Ever Written" bound in genuine leather for only $4.95 and reserve a subscription in my name. Assuming this book is satisfactory, send me further editions at the rate of one book per month at $35.00* each. This price ($35.00) will be guaranteed to me for the next two full years.

A list of books scheduled for future monthly shipment will be sent to me. I may indicate which titles on this list, if any, I do not want to receive, thereby insuring that I never receive any books I do not want. I understand that I may return any book within 30 days for a refund, and that either party may cancel this subscription agreement at any time.

** Plus $2.95 per book for shipping and handling*

☐ As a convenience, I wish to pay for my first book now. I enclose $4.95**.

☐ Please charge each monthly shipment to my credit card. ☐ Mastercard
☐ VISA ☐ American Express ☐ Diners Club

Credit Card No. _____ Expiration Date _____

**Conn. residents pay $5.32 to include sales tax

Name _____

Address _____

City _____

State _____ Zip _____

Signature _____

January 1989

Smithsonian

Volume 19, Number 10

Table of Contents

Cover: Its landing gear fitted with distinctive "wheel skis," Cessna 185 crosses Kahiltna Glacier at 110 mph (p. 96)
Photograph by James Balog

12 *Smithsonian horizons* by Secretary Adams
14 *Letters to the Editor*
20 *Picture credits*
24 *Around the Mall and beyond* by Edwards Park
28 *Book reviews*

36 **Getting a better fix on the galaxies**
Their mysteries unfold bit by bit as researchers probe the Universe for clues—but they've light-years to go
By James Trefil, photographs by Michael Freeman

56 **Francisco Goya: spirit of the Enlightenment**
A major exhibition reveals the Reason behind his grotesque and nightmare images of 18th-century Spain
By Robert Wernick

70 **The frogs whose 'perspiration' can kill**
Their lethal skin secretions, used by hunters for dart poison, may soon have medical applications
By J. S. Bainbridge jr., photographs by Robert Noonan

80 **Beatrix Potter's artful escape**
She wrote and painted her way out of her own nursery; now Peter Rabbit & Company are in everyone else's
By Timothy Foote

96 **'Anywhere you'll ride, I'll fly . . .'**
. . . said a gutsy pilot, as he kicked off the white-knuckle art of glacier flying—much to mountaineers' delight
By Jon Krakauer, photographs by James Balog

110 **Where a man's best friend is his monkey**
On the Malay Peninsula, sure-footed simians help bring in the coconuts for their appreciative masters
By Randall Peffer, photographs by Michael Freeman

122 **The Islamic gems of Henri Vever**
With the esthetic sense of a jeweler (which he was), he collected the Persian and Indian paintings that are starring in a bright new show at the Sackler Gallery

130 **'I opened the window and in-flew-Enza'**
The Spanish flu epidemic of 1918-19 felled 22 million people, twice as many as died in all of World War I
By Jack Fincher

146 *Additional reading*
148 *January events at the Smithsonian*
152 *Smithsonian tours, seminars and expeditions*

154 **Having all the answers is a hard row to hoe**
By John Skow

Smithsonian (ISSN 0037-7333) is published monthly by the Smithsonian Associates, 900 Jefferson Drive, Washington, DC 20560.
© Smithsonian Institution 1988. All rights reserved.
Reproduction in whole or in part without permission is prohibited.
Subscription price $20 a year in U.S. possessions, $33 elsewhere.
80 percent of dues is designated for magazine subscription. Single copy price, $2.50. Second-class postage paid at Washington, DC and additional mailing offices.
Editorial offices, 900 Jefferson Drive, Washington, DC 20560.
Advertising and circulation offices at 420 Lexington Ave., New York, NY 10170.
Members: Please address all subscription correspondence and change of address information to Smithsonian, P.O. Box 55593, Boulder, CO 80322-5593.
Postmaster: Send address changes to Smithsonian, P.O. Box 55593, Boulder, CO 80302-5593.

THANKS TO ONE OF OUR POLICIES, HE'S STILL ALIVE.

Mozart is alive and well and living in Philadelphia. So are Stravinsky and Brahms. Rachmaninoff, too. In fact, the glorious music of all the great masters is alive today, thanks in part to our policy of supporting The Philadelphia Orchestra.

At CIGNA, we recognize the importance of a vibrant cultural community. Which is why we're proud to sponsor The Philadelphia Orchestra's national radio broadcast series. These celebrated programs bring the timeless music of the world's old and new masters to millions of homes each week.

We're also pleased to share the Orchestra's music with other parts of the world by helping to sponsor their concert tours.*

As a leader in the field of insurance, financial services and health care, we're often called upon to insure things of great value. It's nice to know that this includes the Orchestra's future.

For a brochure of concert listings or information about the CIGNA Companies contact Department R18, 1600 Arch Street, Philadelphia, PA 19103.

CIGNA

*Through a grant from the CIGNA Foundation.

YOUR SEARCH FOR A PERFECT CUP OF COFFEE ENDED IN GÄVLE, SWEDEN MORE THAN 100 YEARS AGO.

A great cup of coffee is a revelation. Once you've tasted it—perhaps on a trip abroad—you know you've experienced one of life's true pleasures. And ever after, you long for that same superb taste again. But hard as you search, you can't seem to find it. Even the flavor of coffee sold in gourmet shops doesn't quite live up.

Fortunately, a Swede named Victor Theodor Engwall felt the same way. In 1853, as he watched ships sail into the port of Gävle, piled high with bags of coffee from all over the world, he made a vow. He decided to create a perfect cup of coffee. It soon became an obsession.

Day after day, month after month, he experimented—sorting the African, the Central and South American beans. Hour after hour, he roasted and blended, tested and tasted. Stubbornly, he worked until at last he achieved a blend of perfection: Gevalia Kaffe. Rich, full-bodied, without bitterness. As good in the cup as fine coffee smells at the moment of grinding.

They say that one chilly day, King Gustav V sailed into Gävle and tasted it. So impressed was he that from then on, Gevalia was appointed coffee purveyor to His Majesty and the Royal Court of Sweden. Today, the family company continues this tradition of stubborn insistence on perfection.

In Sweden, Gevalia is the most popular, most beloved coffee. That's quite an achievement since Swedes are extremely sophisticated about coffee and feel as passionately about it as the French do fine wine.

FINE COFFEE IS LIKE FINE WINE

But then, in many ways, making Gevalia is very much like making a great château wine. Each bean is crucial to the balance of flavors. For instance, Kenyan AA brings body and honey-like sweetness to the blend. Guatemalan high-grown contributes a well-rounded richness; Costa Rican, a delightful acidity. The Santos bean of Brazil adds a smoothness and a special bonding ability. Altogether, it takes up to 6 varieties of the rarest *arabica* beans, blended and balanced with infinite care, to

© 1989 Vict. Th. Engwall & Co. If reply form is missing, for full details please write to Gevalia Kaffe Import Service, P.O. Box 11424, Des Moines, IA 50336. Or call 1-800-678-2687.

create the high flavor notes, the delicate nuances, the fine aromatics in Gevalia.

Each time a shipment of coffee is sent to Sweden, Gevalia's tasting expert evaluates it, not only for itself, but also for the way it combines with the other varieties. Then, from deep in the storerooms out come samples of Gevalia which have been frozen over the past 7 years. The new Gevalia is compared to the old Gevalia to make sure it tastes the same. In that way, Gevalia maintains its beautiful consistency of flavor year after year.

There's yet another secret to Gevalia's flavor: its impeccable freshness. Special Swedish machines roast the beans in just 6 minutes—twice as fast as most roasters—to preserve the subtle aromatics so easily burned off and lost during longer roasting. Then, to avoid oxygen damage, the roasted beans are speeded through inner passageways to be sealed in golden foil pouches within seconds. Because even the finest whole beans rapidly grow stale when exposed to air, as in gourmet shop bins.

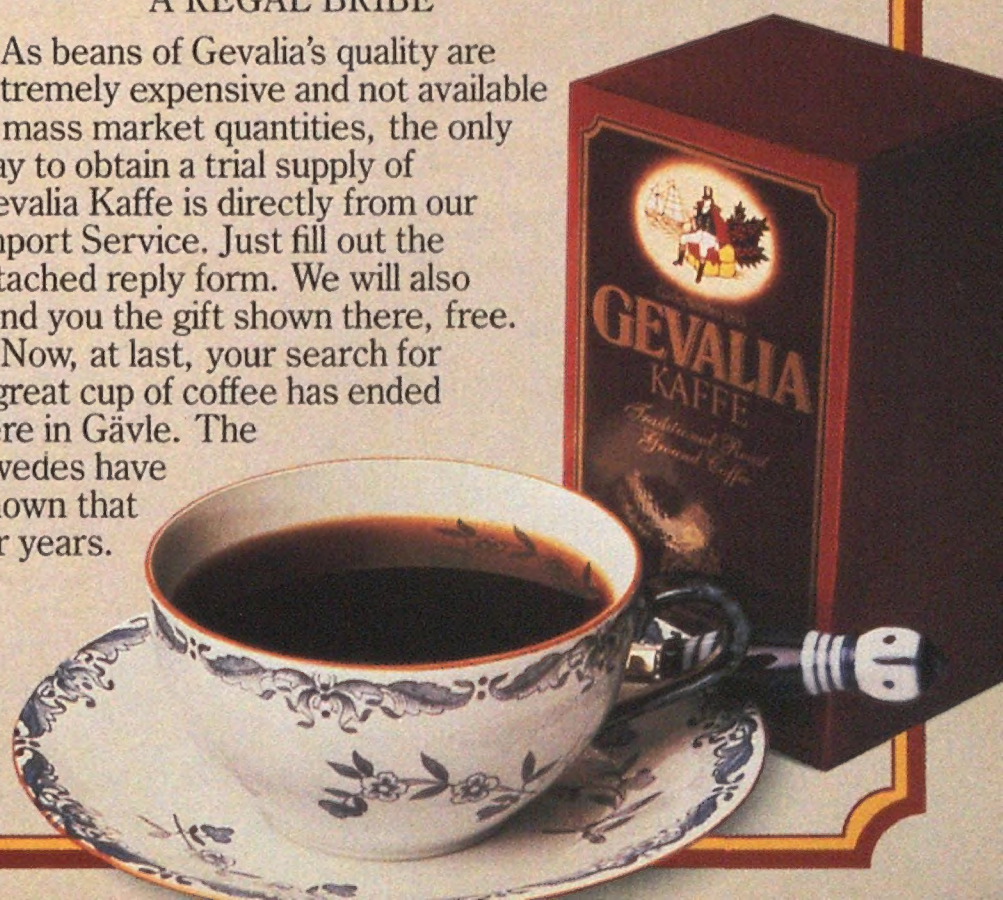
WHOLE BEAN, GROUND—
REGULAR & NATURALLY DECAFFEINATED

Gevalia Kaffe comes whole bean—we will grind it for you if you prefer—in a variety of full-bodied roasts. But perhaps the biggest revelation is Gevalia Decaffeinated. Caffeine is removed naturally by gently soaking the beans in water, then treating them with the very same natural elements that put the effervescence in sparkling water. The result: coffee that maintains full coffee flavor. Drinking decaffeinated coffee is no longer a compromise.

A REGAL BRIBE

As beans of Gevalia's quality are extremely expensive and not available in mass market quantities, the only way to obtain a trial supply of Gevalia Kaffe is directly from our Import Service. Just fill out the attached reply form. We will also send you the gift shown there, free.

Now, at last, your search for a great cup of coffee has ended here in Gävle. The Swedes have known that for years.



GEVALIA KAFFE A SWEDISH OBSESSION.

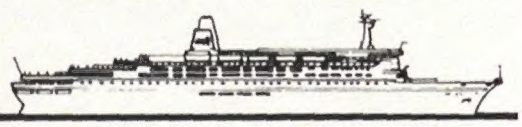
ALASKA

NO OTHER CRUISE GIVES YOU MORE IN ONE WEEK.

Ketchikan. Juneau. Skagway. Sitka or Valdez.
Plus The Inside Passage, The Glacier Route and Columbia Glacier.

This summer, Regency cruises the "Last Frontier" in 7 days—in real style. It's true adventure, plus all the comforts of fine continental cuisine, spacious cabins and superb European service. All yours aboard the REGENT SEA or our newest addition, REGENT SUN. Book 90 days in advance and save up to $500 per couple. A savings that means you can enjoy a Regency Alaska cruise for as little as $995, depending on your departure date. Air add-ons are priced to your advantage. Ask about our fabulous 11–14 day cruise/tour packages at unbeatable prices. Ship's registries: Panama and Bahamas.

For reservations, see your travel agent or Regency Cruises at 212-972-4499.



SM-1/89

Yes, I want to see more of ALASKA! Please send me your 1989 brochure.

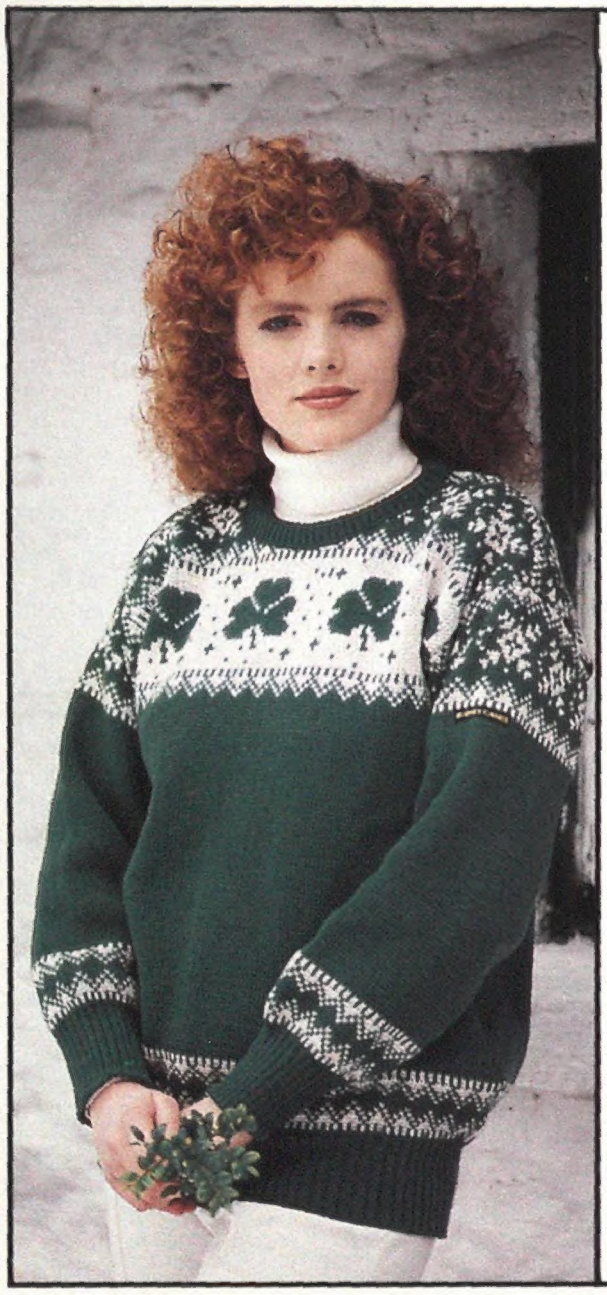
Name _____

Address _____

City _____ State _____ Zip _____

Send to: Regency Cruises, 260 Madison Ave., NY, NY 10016

REGENCY CRUISES



Sport The Luck Of The Irish.

Cashs of Ireland proudly presents this classic crew neck pullover that will brighten any day—especially St. Patrick's Day. Made in Ireland of 100% Pure New Wool in Kelly green, naturally. Specify sizes S, M, L, or XL. **$79.00** shipping included.

For faster delivery call toll-free **1-800-223-8100**
7 days a week, 24 hours a day. Credit card orders only.

Please send me ____ Sweater(s) Size ____ at $79.00 each, shipping and handling included. (A118)
Your order will arrive free of any U.S. Customs/ Postal charges.

Name _____

Address _____

City _____

State _____ Zip _____

☐ Check/money order ☐ Visa ☐ MC ☐ Amex

Account # Exp. date __ / __

Signature _____
(required)

☐ Enclosed is $3.00 for Spring 1989 color catalog filled with famous name Irish fashion, Waterford crystal, porcelain figurines, jewelry, china and more. (C118)

CASHS of IRELAND
P.O. Box 47, St. Patrick St., Cork, Ireland

Smithsonian

SECRETARY OF THE SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION:
Robert McC. Adams

EDITOR:
Don Moser

BOARD OF EDITORS:
Constance A. Bond
Caroline Despard, Pictures
Jim Doherty
Timothy Foote
Marlane A. Liddell
Bennett Schiff
Nancy Seaman
Paul Trachtman
John P. Wiley jr.

ASSOCIATE EDITORS:
Diane M. Bolz
Frances R. Glennon
Sally Scott Maran
Edgar Rich, Pictures
Jane D. Scholl

ASSISTANT EDITORS:
Susana Barañano
Kathleen M. Burke
Judy Harkison
Bruce Hathaway
W. Eric Keller
Lucinda Moore
Beth Py-Lieberman
Ruth Ravenel, Pictures

CONTRIBUTING EDITORS:
Ralph Backlund
Edwards Park

EDITORIAL ASSOCIATES:
Gloria Carr
Margot North

PUBLISHER:
Joseph J. Bonsignore
Mary D. Haskin, Assistant

ADVERTISING:
Thomas H. Black, Associate Publisher
Edward A. Daly, Manager
Robert F. Donovan, Associate Manager
Frederick T. Lyons, Eastern Manager

CIRCULATION:
John O'Donnell, Associate Publisher
Adeline Sherr, Director

ADMINISTRATION:
Carey O. Randall, Associate Publisher
Mary Ellen Bobb, Business Director
Valerie Martin, Business Manager

PRODUCTION:
E. Cherry Doyle, Director
Greg Williams, Quality Manager
Briggs S. Cunningham, Editorial
Beth Friedemann, Advertising

FOUNDER:
S. Dillon Ripley

EDITOR AND PUBLISHER EMERITUS:
Edward K. Thompson

SENIOR CIRCULATION CONSULTANT:
Anne Keating

HOLLYWOOD'S GREATEST PERFORMER

The name *Silvertown*, which appears on the tires, is a registered trademark of the B.F. Goodrich Co.

Shown smaller than actual size of 9¼" in length. Scale 1:24

Gary Cooper's customized Duesenberg "show car" was one of Hollywood's greatest sensations. Boldly painted in yellow and green and appointed with every automotive luxury, it was the envy of his Hollywood friends. And a powerful performer at 116 mph.

And now the definitive die-cast model is being crafted to be every bit as irresistible as Gary Cooper's famous "Duesy."

Every fine detail will be authenticated by the legendary designer Gordon Buehrig —the same man who created the body of Gary Cooper's classic. And officially authorized by the Heritage Plantation of Sandwich Antique Automobile Museum on Cape Cod, Massachusetts—where the original is maintained in perfect order.

136 HAND-ASSEMBLED PARTS

Gary Cooper's Duesenberg J will be crafted with the most exceptional care—precisely matching the original inside and out. Even the complete engine and undercarriage.

Each model requires 136 separate die-cast components. Beautifully painted in the original color scheme. Trimmed in real chrome. Hand-polished, hand-assembled and ready to display.

The wheels and steering are fully operable. The seats have the right degree of "give." The tan top easily snaps on and off. The hood and doors open and close.

Priced at $120, Gary Cooper's Duesenberg J is comparable to custom models costing many times more. And it is available exclusively from Franklin Mint Precision Models.

GARY COOPER'S DUESENBERG J

© 1989 FMPM

Please mail by January 31, 1989.

Franklin Mint Precision Models
Franklin Center, Pennsylvania 19091

Please enter my order for a 1:24 die-cast replica of Gary Cooper's Duesenberg J, to be sent to me fully assembled and ready for display.

I need send no money now. Prior to shipment of my imported model, I will be billed for a deposit of $30.* and after shipment, for the balance in three equal monthly installments of $30.* each.

**Plus my state sales tax.*

Signature_____
ALL ORDERS ARE SUBJECT TO ACCEPTANCE

Name_____
PLEASE PRINT CLEARLY

Address_____

City_____

State, Zip_____

85869-153

SEE THE WINNING DIFFERENCE FOUR SEASONS® CAN MAKE TO YOUR LIVING ROOM.

Before *"Our living room was small and dark. So we decided to add a System 4 Solarium from Four Seasons."*

After *"What a difference. Now we get natural light year round. Our new solarium is the center attraction from breakfast to sunset."—Howard Camp, New Jersey*

Save 20% Now In Our Big January Sale!*

Plus—buy soon and save 50% on a Window Quilt™ shading system.

More style. More selection.

Choose from nine distinctive designs in wood or aluminum. Each virtually maintenance-free and available with these exclusive features: patented built-in shading systems, curved or flat Heat Mirror™ Glass and Pow-R-Vent® cooling and venting.

YOU COULD WIN THE PRICE OF YOUR SOLARIUM IN OUR BEFORE AND AFTER DESIGN CONTEST.**

CALL 1-800-FOUR SEASONS for FREE "Guide to Beautiful Living Space" and location. Or for $5.00, "The Complete 80 Page Color Catalog" and "Idea Book". Visa or MasterCard accepted.

Or write to:
FOUR SEASONS SOLAR PRODUCTS CORP.
5005 Veterans Memorial Highway, Dept. L-1
Holbrook, NY 11741

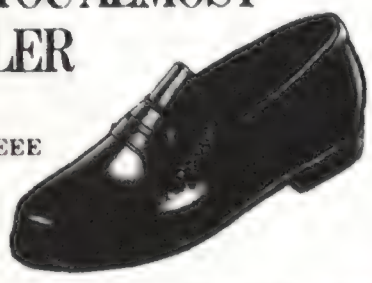
FOUR SEASONS GREENHOUSES
Design & Remodeling Centers

Outdoor Living...Indoors™

Over 240 franchised locations nationwide.

*Orders must be placed by January 31, 1989.
Installation not included in sale. At participating centers only.
**See center for details
©1989 Four Seasons Solar Products Corp

MAKES YOU ALMOST 2" TALLER



SIZES: 5-11
WIDTHS: B-EEE

FINE MENS' SHOES

Looks just like ordinary shoes except hidden inside is a height increasing innermold. Choose from a wide selection of Elevators, including dress shoes, boots and casuals. Satisfaction guaranteed. Exceptionally comfortable. Call or write today for your FREE color catalog so you can look 2" taller in almost no time. TOLL FREE 1-800-343-3810

ELEVATORS®
RICHLEE SHOE COMPANY, DEPT. SM91
P.O. Box 3566, Frederick MD 21701

SNOWY RIVER
Made in Australia
by AKUBRA®

The hat from the Australian Outback, pre-shaped in Akubra's Imperial Quality pure fur felt, 3¼" brim, in grey, fawn, or black. Shown with braided leather band.

No. 1611 SNOWY RIVER, Ribbon Band **$50.00**

For 10-plait braided band, add $14.50
State size (6¾ through 7⅞) and color

Check, Mastercard or Visa. Add $2.50 for shipping.
Satisfaction Guaranteed. Send for our unique catalog.
Visit our store when in the Seattle area.
For orders and inquiries telephone (206) 485-2132

David Morgan

11812 Northcreek Pky. N., Suite 103 Bothell, WA 98011

Smithsonian

Board of Regents
Smithsonian Institution

Ex Officio
Chief Justice of the United States
William H. Rehnquist, Chancellor
Vice President of the United States
George H. W. Bush

Appointed by the President of the Senate
Hon. E. J. (Jake) Garn
Hon. Daniel P. Moynihan
Hon. James R. Sasser

Appointed by the Speaker of the House
Hon. Edward P. Boland
Hon. Silvio O. Conte
Hon. Norman Y. Mineta

Appointed by Joint Resolution of Congress
Hon. David C. Acheson
Hon. Anne L. Armstrong
Dr. William G. Bowen
Mrs. Jeannine Smith Clark
Hon. A. Leon Higginbotham jr.
Mr. Carlisle H. Humelsine
Mr. Samuel C. Johnson
Mr. Barnabas McHenry

National Board of the Smithsonian Associates

Mrs. Gay F. Wray, Chairman
Mr. Philip F. Anschutz
Mr. George B. Bingham jr.
Mr. William W. Boeschenstein
Mr. W. J. Bowen
Mr. Dan Burns
Mr. Frank T. Cary
Mrs. Cummins Catherwood jr.
Mr. James H. Clement
Mr. Jeffrey A. Cole
Mr. Charles D. Dickey jr.
Mrs. Robert Donner jr.
Mr. James H. Evans
Mr. Marshall Field
Mrs. Robert R. Gray
Mr. Peter E. Haas
Hon. Ulric St. Clair Haynes jr.
Mr. Gerald D. Hines
Mr. Frank W. Hoch
Mr. S. Charles Kemp
Mr. Thomas M. Keresey
Mr. Robert V. Lindsay
Mr. Howard M. Love
Mr. Alexander K. McLanahan
Mr. Antony Merck
Mrs. Anne Murray Morgan
Mr. John W. Morrison
Mr. Charles H. Murphy jr.
Mr. Jack S. Parker
Mr. Sidney R. Petersen
Mr. Thomas J. Pritzker
Mrs. John D. Rockefeller IV
Mr. Lloyd G. Schermer
Mr. Charles W. Schmidt
Mr. A. Alfred Taubman
Mrs. James M. Walton
Hon. John C. Whitehead
Mr. T. Evans Wyckoff

Honorary Members
Mr. William S. Anderson
Mr. Richard P. Cooley
Mr. Joseph F. Cullman III
Hon. Leonard K. Firestone
Mr. Alfred C. Glassell jr.
Mr. W. L. Hadley Griffin
Hon. William A. Hewitt
Mr. James M. Kemper jr.
Mr. Seymour H. Knox III
Mr. Lewis A. Lapham
Hon. George C. McGhee
Justice Sandra D. O'Connor
Mr. S. Dillon Ripley
Mr. Francis C. Rooney jr.
Hon. Thomas J. Watson jr.

The beauty of nature captured by a two-time winning Federal Duck Stamp artist!

© Brown & Bigelow 1988

Actual Size: 8¼"

Hazy Ascent

by David Maass

A numbered limited edition trimmed in 23kt gold.

David Maass is a wildlife painter of international stature. He has been named "Artist of the Year" by *Ducks Unlimited National* and the *Wildlife Heritage Foundation* and is a two-time winner of the prestigious Federal Duck Stamp competition.

Now, one of Maass' most memorable works, "Hazy Ascent", will appear *for the first time* on a fine porcelain collector plate. You will be amazed to see how the rich porcelain hues beautifully capture the exquisite coloring of the birds.

A Limited First Edition

"Hazy Ascent" is the first in a new series of plates entitled *Ducks Taking Flight.* Each issue will feature a magnificent painting by David Maass which has *never appeared* on a collector plate.

Each plate will be numbered and accompanied by a matching Certificate of Authenticity, attesting to its being produced within the edition limit of 14 firing days. As a finishing touch, each plate will be trimmed with precious 23kt gold.

© MBI 1988

No Obligation — No Risk

When you acquire "Hazy Ascent" you have the option — *but not the obligation* — to collect all subsequent plates in this series. Furthermore, under our *100% Unconditional Guarantee*, you may return any plate for replacement or refund within 30 days.

Act Now to Receive the Lowest Possible Serial Number

Strong demand is expected for "Hazy Ascent" given its significance as a first edition and the worldwide reputation of David Maass. Thus, we urge you to respond promptly to guarantee a low serial number. Reservations will be processed in order of receipt, so send in yours today!

The Danbury Mint

Reply by February 28, 1989 010

The Danbury Mint
47 Richards Avenue
P.O. Box 4930
Norwalk, CT 06857

Limit: two plates per collector

Please accept my reservation for "Hazy Ascent" as described in this announcement. I wish to reserve _____ (1 or 2) plate(s) at $24.50 (plus $2.50 shipping and handling — total $27.*) each payable in U.S. funds.

Check One:

☐ My check or money order is enclosed.

☐ Charge my credit card at the time of shipment: ☐ MasterCard ☐ Visa

Account No.: _____

Expiration Date: _____

Name: _____

Address: _____

City: _____

State/Zip: _____

Signature: _____

Allow 8 to 12 weeks for shipment.

*CT residents pay $29.03 per plate to include sales tax.

All orders subject to acceptance.

Secretary Adams' comments

Smithsonian horizons

A technique originally developed for overcoming human infertility may also help endangered species

Surrogate motherhood is a subject of much ethical and legal controversy these days—as an application of advancing medical technology to specifically human desires or needs. At the National Zoo, Smithsonian specialists in reproductive biology are pioneering another use of the same technology. They are offering assistance, now often desperately needed, in the fight for survival of some of the great wild animals who not so long ago were able to contend with us on more equal terms for a place in the food chain on which all life depends.

In vitro fertilization (IVF), a procedure also increasingly used to help human couples overcome infertility, involves a technique known as laparoscopy. The process usually begins with hormonal injections to stimulate ovarian activity. By directly observing the ovary by means of a narrow-diameter fiber-optic telescope inserted through the abdominal wall, eggs can then be recovered before their natural release. Mixed with the sperm of a male and kept for a time in a culture chamber, those giving evidence of cell division then can be transferred surgically, sometimes even nonsurgically, into a female's reproductive tracts—ordinarily but not necessarily the original donor's.

All this is by now well understood in its application to human beings and to domestic livestock. Zoo animals are another matter. Reproductive difficulties are frequently encountered in them, but have generally been studied as problems focusing on courtship and other behavioral patterns that might be resolved. Particularly in the case of carnivores, expertise—not to speak of medical or financial incentive—has usually been lacking. For some years, however, experimental work guided by David Wildt, reproductive physiologist at the National Zoo, has been directed toward this end. It was not initially conducted on endangered species but on their domestic relatives, household cats.

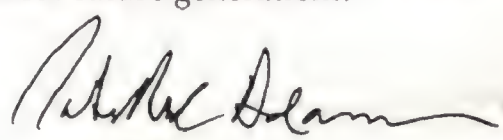
Artificial insemination has met with only limited success in cats, although the propensity of the house cat to breed profusely in human proximity and without human intervention is well attested by any neighborhood bulletin board. It is hoped that, buttressed by some preliminary findings on the diminutive leopard cat, the IVF techniques now successful with this species will be applicable also to more exotic members of the cat family that often have much greater difficulty breeding in captivity. The list includes, for example, the clouded leopard, the cheetah, the flat-headed cat of Sumatra and certain tigers. Males and females of some of these species are frequently incompatible under conditions of captivity, and may seriously injure or kill each other when paired for mating.

The technology has a true conservation potential. In recent months the Zoo's research team has successfully adapted IVF to producing embryos from one larger species of cat, the puma. The incentive for this work is the effort to save the highly endangered Florida panther (a subspecies of puma), whose total number has dwindled to fewer than 25.

The potential advantages of IVF, not merely for zoo management but for species survival, are enormous. Rare, easily frightened animals need not be subjected to the stress of physical transfer from place to place. If the donor female is reproductively unsound, the fertilized embryos may be implanted in a surrogate of the same or a taxonomically related species. And sperm and embryos alike can be frozen and stored indefinitely—possibly even permitting at a future time the reintroduction into the wild of some then-vanished species.

Zoological parks must be seen not only as leisure and educative resources for human visitors, but increasingly also as zones of refuge in which captive breeding programs can be maintained until some sort of sanity is introduced into our relations with our global cohabitants. If we cherish more than a memory of the world as it was before our growing numbers, instruments of destruction and mountains of poisonous debris obliterated so much of it, research like this in zoological parks may hope to carry something forward for our children's children.

Probably many SMITHSONIAN readers are familiar with John McPhee's classic account of contemporary Alaska, *Coming into the Country*. His description of the sparsely settled region along the Yukon, and especially of the subtle, rich and uneasy coexistence of people and grizzly bears, with neither species in a position of uncontested dominance, has etched itself into my memory even though I have never managed to get there. Marginal and perhaps transitory as it is, this shared dominion is the nearest equivalent we have to a living record of how things were during all but the shortest and most recent interval of the immensely longer human career. With a little more help from reproductive biologists and allied specialists, perhaps we can retain the vital symbolism as well as some of the substance of a shared Earth for future generations.



© Copyright 1988 by Saab-Scania of America, Inc.

Saabs are intelligently priced from $16,995 to $32,095. Manufacturer's suggested retail prices not including taxes, license, freight, dealer charges or options. Prices subject to change.

Introducing the Saab 9000 CD. The most intelligent luxury car ever built.

It's nice to have money. It's nicer to use it wisely. That's why the new Saab 9000 CD is a particularly smart automotive investment.

The 9000 CD is filled with luxuries like power-operated leather seats, automatic climate control and more passenger and cargo room than any imported car but one; the Rolls Royce Silver Spur limousine.

It's also filled with the spirit of Saab; intercooled turbocharging, precise handling and front-wheel drive, making the lap of luxury fun as well as comfortable.

Most surprisingly, the 9000 CD offers something you may be gratified to find in its class.

Your money's worth.

SAAB

The most intelligent cars ever built.

Omaha Steaks International®

Try a little tenderness

Now there's an easy way to make those special occasions truly memorable! Just try a little tenderness.

Candlelight...soft music...and...magnificent, aged Omaha Steaks. Tender, luscious, corn-fed beef with extraordinary flavor. Perfect.

Experts prepare each filet from the finest beef tenderloins. Their artistry in cutting and aging is your assurance of the utmost in enjoyment.

Your steaks will arrive frozen in a reusable picnic cooler. We guarantee your complete satisfaction. Order today! **INTRODUCTORY OFFER:**

Six 6 oz. Filet Mignons, 1¼" thick (reg. $57.95) $29.95
(plus $5.50 shipping/handling)

YOU SAVE $28.00!
OR SAVE EVEN MORE . . .

Twelve 6 oz. Filet Mignons at the extra special price of $58.95
(plus $5.50 shipping/handling)

VALID IN 48 STATES UNTIL JAN. 31, 1989.
LIMIT OF 2 PACKAGES PER ORDER

"Your Filet Mignons are fabulous. I'll never buy meat from a supermarket again!"
Mary Massena, Syracuse, NY

FREE WITH YOUR ORDER...The Omaha Steaks Cookbook, filled with easy-to-follow cooking instructions, helpful storing and serving hints, and recipes by James Beard, World Famous Food Authority. Also, a colorful catalog of gourmet treats with a 10% discount coupon for use with your first catalog order. **Order today or write for FREE catalog and 10% discount coupon.**

Omaha Steaks International® Since 1917

Use major credit card and ..... **Call Free 1-800-228-9055**

or write to: Dept. 1661, P.O. Box 3300 • Omaha, Nebraska 68103

SPARKLER

Spring—nowhere so wonderful as at The Cloister and Sea Island!

Linger at breakfast or luncheon at surfside. Glory in the eternal freshness of the sea. The new season bursts forth everywhere.

Inspiring beauty and grandeur enhance your golf at Retreat Plantation. Match Davis Love III's mighty drives over Seaside 7. Get a lesson from golf-great-of-the-century Louise Suggs.

At the 5-Star, 5-Diamond Cloister, all meals are included with your surprisingly affordable range of choices in rates. The Cloister,® Sea Island, GA 31561. 800-SEA-ISLAND.

T·H·E C·L·O·I·S·T·E·R

Letters to the Editor

Snowy egrets

Dear Sir: Your November article put me in mind of last summer. As we took our early morning walks along the Kansas River, my wife and I were fortunate to see both great egrets and snowy egrets. For several weeks we saw increasing numbers of the former. They would fly downstream from the trees where they had perched during the night, landing just below the U.S. Route 59 bridge to feed in the shallows. Later they were joined by snowy egrets.

They sailed high as they came to the bridge, then fluttered down, reminding me of snow blown over an obstacle by the wind, drifting downward in large, fluffy flakes. What a sight!

Bill Atchley
Lawrence, Kansas

Daimyo Japan

Dear Sir: The key to understanding the exhibition of Japanese culture is that the life of the landed gentry, such as the daimyo, with many retainers on hand to take care of material needs, created a major problem of how to fill in time. Parkinson's famous law—that work expands to fill the time available for its completion—also applies to leisure. Thus, in the world of the landed gentry, elaborate costumes were developed for each activity, requiring many time-consuming changes of clothes each day. Meals became lengthy and ceremonious. What did it matter if the tea ceremony took several hours to perform—what else was there to do?

An awareness of the landed gentry's abundant leisure helps explain the form taken by its other cultural activities—the writing of poetry, the study of and pains-

A shining jewel of nature hovers in midair...

HUMMINGBIRD

The magic of flight captured in fine porcelain

Painted by hand in nature's own shimmering hues

Available by reservation, exclusively from Lenox

A dazzling jewel on the wing... dipping, darting...wings beating as a blur...throat flashing fire. This is the ruby-throated hummingbird—a miracle of color now captured in all its brilliance—in a sculpture so lifelike it could only be from Lenox.

Hummingbird. So superbly modeled, the little bird seems to float above the dewy petunia, the blur of his wings stopped at a split-second in time. So exquisitely sculpted, every magnificent feather is individually defined...the multitude of tiny markings amazingly visible.

To achieve this exceptional level of realism, each work of art will be individually crafted of the finest bisque porcelain. Porcelain has long been the classic medium for important bird sculpture, because it perfectly holds the intricate and precise detail that collectors find so desirable.

Hummingbird *is meticulously hand painted for amazing realism and great beauty.*

© Lenox, Inc. 1989

Shown actual size

Superb hand painting—with a dazzling touch of iridescence

In the finest tradition of the art, the sculpture will be entirely hand painted to reveal the sleek, shining green of the hummingbird's hood. The blue-tinged feathers of its downy breast. The shimmer of its wings, luminous with a rainbow of delicate tints.

For complete faithfulness to nature, the fiery-red throat feathers will be finished with a lustrous glaze, accurately portraying the iridescent splendor of this radiant little visitor.

The rounded petals of the vibrant petunia—painted in hues of soft, pearly pink—create a delightful contrast to the bird itself—and the perfect setting to show him off at his graceful best.

A work of timeless beauty

There's something magical about a work of art that captures a fleeting moment of nature so convincingly. And this fine, imported sculpture will add that magic to your home—to lighten your heart every time you see it. Now, and for years to come.

Your assurance of quality

This exciting work is available exclusively from Lenox, and will not be sold through dealers or galleries. It will bear the prestigious Lenox® trademark in pure 24 karat gold, the assurance of uncompromising quality for a century. The price of this hand-painted sculpture is $39, payable in convenient monthly installments of just $13.

To bring *Hummingbird's* dazzling beauty into your home, return the reply card by February 28, 1989. Or, use your credit card and call **TOLL FREE,** 24 hours a day, 7 days a week, **1-800-537-1600 ext. 905.** 54135

taking painting from nature, as well as the enjoyment of the length and complexity of Nō drama.
Joy Dunkerley
Washington, D.C.

John Margolies

Dear Sir: History passes before our eyes. Enclosed is my favorite example of a playful drive-through sign [below], the Jack-in-the-Box, once in San Diego.
Nancy Mathews
La Jolla, California

Steinway

Dear Sir: As new owners of a company whose name is synonymous with quality, we are aware that we have undertaken a unique responsibility to the music world. We believe that we have a duty to preserve the legacy of the Steinway and to insure its future. Our main focus is, and always will be, to make the finest piano in the world. We are continually searching for ways to enhance traditional techniques by using appropriate technologies, but always with the goal of improving the great musical qualities of our instruments.

Our determination to build, without compromise, the most excellent instruments in the piano world is our assur-

Never before for sale.

The single most famous baseball bat in history.

It is, of course, the authentic Hillerich & Bradsby Louisville Slugger® painstakingly made to Babe Ruth's own May 29th, 1935 specifications: 36 oz. in weight, dry. Exactly 35" long. Surprisingly graceful at the grip, less so at the barrel.

(He first came down to Louisville to order bats in 1927. He hefted each one as it was made. They remember that he frowned constantly that day. He returned to New York skeptical, then proceeded to hit a world record of 60 home runs with them that year.)

A little piece of history that shouldn't be lost. An instrument of quality, made to the Bambino's last order, before retiring, and so incised "R 1935." Hillerich & Bradsby Certificate of Authenticity included.

Price: $44. We pay shipping.

The J. Peterman shirt.
(99% Thos. Jefferson, 1% Peterman.)

Jefferson disliked stuffy people, stuffy houses, stuffy societies. So he changed a few things. Law. Gardening. Government. Architecture.

Of the thousand castles, mansions, chateaux you can walk through today, only Monticello, only Jefferson's own mansion, makes you feel so comfortable you want to live in it.

I think you will feel the same about his 18th-century shirt. Classic. Simple. Livable.

Unbleached handwoven muslin, blue or natural. Wooden buttons. Sizes XS, S, M, L, XL.

Price: $33. We pay shipping.

The J. Peterman coat.
Unintentionally very flattering.

Classic horseman's duster protects you, your rump, your saddle and your legs down to the ankles.

Because it's cut very long to do the job, it's unintentionally very flattering. With or without a horse.

High-count natural cotton canvas. Washable. Natural color. Light weight waterproof lining. Nine pockets. Corduroy collar. Heavy duty zippers. Metal snaps permit adjustment of length.

Men's and women's sizes: XXS, XS, S, M, L, XL, XXL. Include height and weight when you order. I'll advise best size.

Price: $174. We pay shipping.

Although I live in horse country, I wear this coat for other reasons. Because they don't make Duesenbergs anymore.

J. Peterman

Call (800) 231-7341 (outside Kentucky)
(606) 231-7064 (from Kentucky)
Free shipping anywhere in U.S.A.
Visa and MasterCard accepted.
Absolute satisfaction, or your money back.

Catalogue on request

The J. Peterman Company
257 Midland Avenue, Lexington, Kentucky 40507

© 1988 The J. Peterman Company

Plains Indian art, artifacts and jewelry.

Colorful, educational catalog shows over 100 beautiful examples of mounted buffalo skulls, bow and arrow sets, knives, painted buffalo and elk robes, shields, axes, lances, dance sticks, dolls, ceremonial pipes, rattles, shirts, coyote fang necklace, other bone jewelry, silver jewelry and more unique gifts, stunning decorations and collector's items from exclusive source. All are hand made with authentic materials.

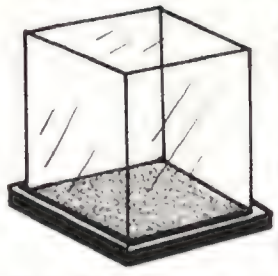
Catalog tells the fascinating story of each item's place in Cheyenne, Sioux, and Blackfoot heritage. For your copy, send $2.00.

PRAIRIE EDGE DEALER INQUIRIES INVITED
PHONE SALES CATALOG REQUEST OFFICE
P.O. Box 8303, Dept. SM2
Rapid City, S.D. 57709-8303 (605) 341-4525
VISIT OUR STORES IN SANTA FE, N.M. AND DEADWOOD, S.D.

Distinctive Journeys to Extraordinary Destinations

INNERASIA EXPEDITIONS
INNERASIA EXPEDITIONS
2627H LOMBARD STREET
SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94123
(800) 551-1769
(415) 922-0448

DISPLAY CASES



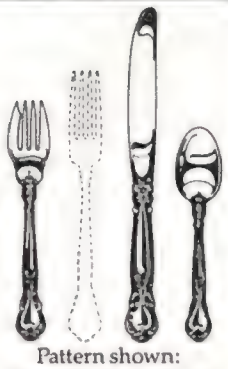
PROTECT AND DRAMATIZE YOUR PRECIOUS WORK OF ART
CUSTOM MADE
clear lucite on a finished wood base
SEND DIMENSIONS • LENGTH • WIDTH AND HEIGHT • WE WILL QUOTE PRICE
FOR ESTIMATE OR ADVICE
CALL 804-442-2299
OR WRITE
THE DISPLAY CASE CO.
Box 8600, Exmore, VA 23350
SATISFACTION GUARANTEED

The Compleat Angler
Limited Handbound Edition

One of the most beautiful settings of Izaak Walton's immortal work (1653) available now in facsimile. Basic hardbound edition, $35; half-leather, $75; full leather, $95. Add $2.50 postage. Send chk/MO to *Birdalone Books*, 508 N. College Ave., Suite 333-S, Bloomington, IN 47404-3831. Or call 812/333-0167. Reservations filled in order of receipt.

MISSING A PIECE OF YOUR PATTERN?

Now you can replace pieces or add to your sterling silver collection at up to 75% off retail prices. We specialize in new and used flatware and holloware, with over a thousand patterns in stock. Call or write for a free inventory of your sterling. *(We also buy sterling, with a careful appraisal for maximum value.)*

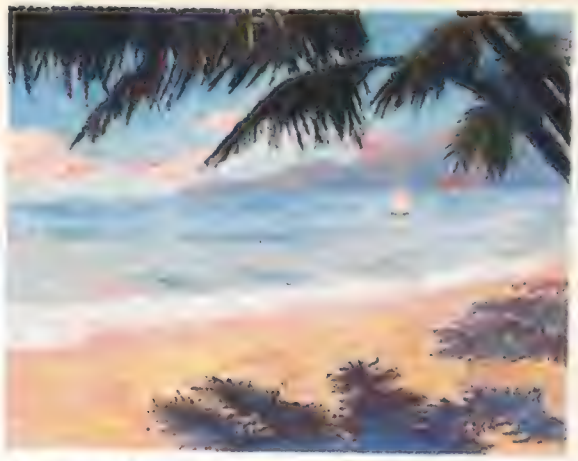


Pattern shown: Chantilly by Gorham

Beverly Bremer
SILVER SHOP
3164 Peachtree Rd. NE, Dept. SM
Phone (404) 261-4009
Atlanta, GA 30305
Hours 10-5, Mon.-Sat.

New York City • The Regency Hotel

Quebec City, Canada • Loews Le Concorde



Paradise Island, Bahamas • Loews Harbour Cove

Tucson, Arizona • Loews Ventana Canyon Resort

New York City • Loews Summit Hotel

Washington, D.C. • Loews L'enfant Plaza

California • Loews Santa Monica Beach Hotel

Denver, Colorado • Loews Giorgio Hotel

French Riviera • Loews La Napoule Hotel & Casino

Teaneck, New Jersey • Loews Glenpointe Hotel

Monaco • Loews Monte Carlo Hotel

Dallas, Texas • Loews Anatole Hotel

Illustrations by Camille Przewodek

Loews Hotels.
The Smart Choice.

For reservations call your travel expert or 800-223-0888.

FREE AIRFARE*

WHILE SOME DREAM OF ADVENTURE, OTHERS LIVE IT.

Society Expeditions Cruises. Leader in expedition cruising, featuring expert lecturers. Indonesia, 13-19 days. From $2,950. 3131 Elliott Ave., Suite 700, Dept. 19SM01, Seattle, WA 98121

Name _____

Address _____

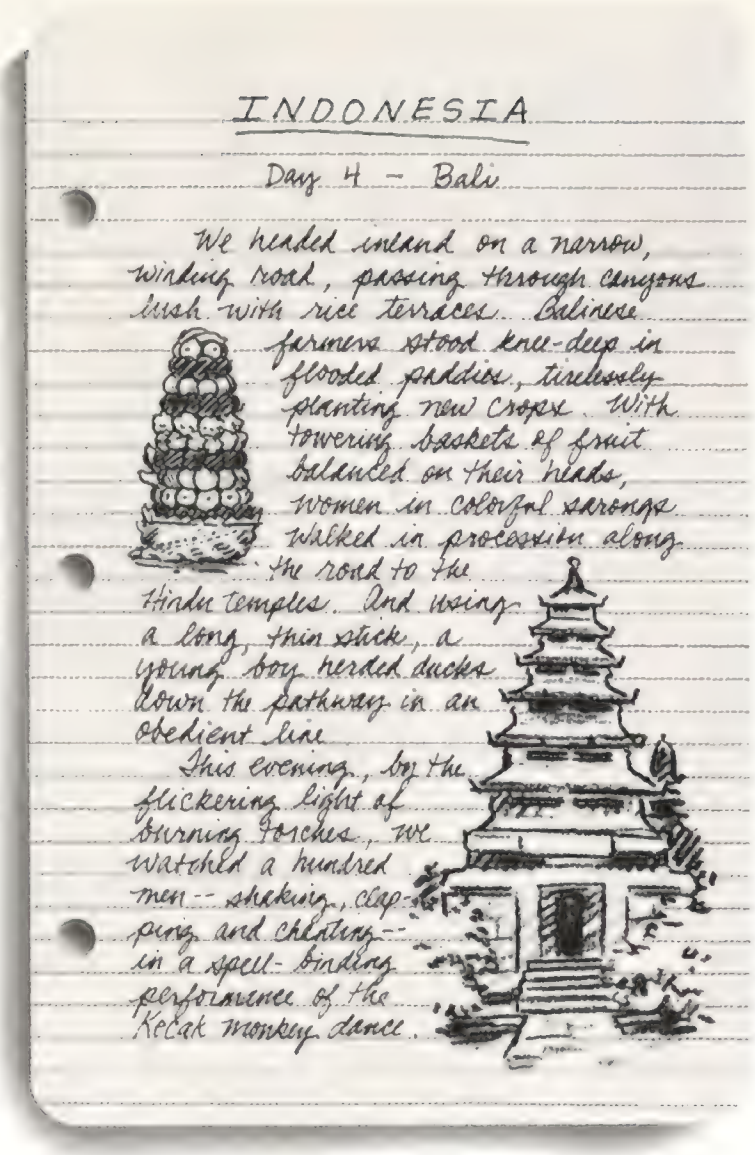
City _____ State ___ Zip ____

Phone _____

Travel Agency _____

Please send information on:
☐ Amazon ☐ Antarctica ☐ Borneo/Malaysia ☐ Canadian Arctic/Greenland ☐ Galápagos/South America ☐ Hudson Bay ☐ Indonesia ☐ Nova Scotia/Cape Cod ☐ South Pacific/New Guinea ☐ TransCanal
For more information, see your travel agent.
© Society Expeditions Cruises 1989
*From selected international gateways. Restrictions apply.

SOCIETY EXPEDITIONS
CRUISES


INDONESIA
Day 4 - Bali
We headed inland on a narrow, winding road, passing through canyons lush with rice terraces. Balinese farmers stood knee-deep in flooded paddies, tirelessly planting new crops. With towering baskets of fruit balanced on their heads, women in colorful sarongs walked in procession along the road to the Hindu temples. And using a long, thin stick, a young boy herded ducks down the pathway in an obedient line.
This evening, by the flickering light of burning torches, we watched a hundred men -- shaking, clapping and chanting -- in a spell-binding performance of the Kecak monkey dance.

SEE THE WONDERS OF EUROPE. THEN BRING ONE HOME.

Combine your next European trip with the purchase of Scorpio, the German sedan that walked away with 18 major European automotive awards. The Scorpio European Delivery Program makes it easy. Your car is licensed and fully documented when you arrive–for you to enjoy on the continent. When your trip ends, just return your Scorpio to one of 19 locations in 8 countries, and it will be shipped directly to your U.S. dealer. Scorpio. Imported from Germany for select **Lincoln-Mercury dealers.** For more information, call 1-800-822-9292.

SCORPIO
GERMAN PERFORMANCE YOU CAN BE COMFORTABLE WITH.

Buckle up–together we can save lives.

LINCOLN-MERCURY DIVISION Ford

ance of a bright future to lovers of music—and of the Steinway piano.
Bruce A. Stevens
President, Steinway & Sons
Long Island City, New York

Radio mechanics

Dear Sir: The brothers in Jack Fincher's article are errant historians when they call the Buick Skylark "your first American passenger sedan with front-wheel drive."

In the early 1930s, front-wheel-drive Cords skidlessly rounded icy Nebraska street corners.

Skylarks were yet to come.
W. F. Sheeley
Phoenix
Ray Magliozzi tells us he meant, and should have said, the Skylark was the first "popular" American passenger sedan with front-wheel drive. Other "modern" cars, such as the Cadillac El Dorado and Buick Riviera, used it before the Skylark. And cars so equipped even predated the Cord. Ed.

Caving

Dear Sir: I am, as a teacher of caving and other outdoor studies, passionately concerned about the environment and personal safety.

Caving is extremely dangerous. Entrances are vertical pits or steep, muddy slopes. The beautiful sections of most caves lie deep underground, inaccessible to an intrepid explorer in tennis shoes, carrying a flashlight. What will await an explorer so equipped is too often severe injury or death from a fall.

Bacteria, body oils, skin flakes, lint from clothing, food crumbs and all the other inevitables borne by cavers leave indelible imprints on the caves, to say nothing of breakage. In the viewing, we jeopardize the beauty we come to pay homage to; a fist-size cave formation will take a thousand years to grow.

Enjoy caving, but *please* get some information first. The National Speleological Society has chapters throughout the United States. They are at Cave Avenue, Huntsville, Alabama 35810.
Margaret M. Maher
Yucca Valley, California

Joe Louis

Dear Sir: You state that at Joe Louis' funeral there was a 21-gun salute from a military honor guard. At a military funeral, three musket volleys are fired. A 21-gun salute is fired by cannon to

THIRTEEN CENTURIES AGO, THE CHINESE DISCOVERED THE SECRET OF PORCELAIN.

Now the great Chinese artist Zhe-Zhou Jiang creates a magnificent porcelain vase in the prized Ch'ing Dynasty tradition revered for its pure, translucent beauty.

Crafted in Mainland China. Hand-embellished with 24 karat gold. Set on a custom-designed lacquered hardwood display stand. 36" tall. Exclusively from The Franklin Mint.

VASE SHOWN SMALLER THAN ACTUAL SIZE OF 12" HIGH. WITH STAND 36". DISPLAY STAND INCLUDED.

VASE OF THE GOLDEN CARP

The Franklin Mint
Franklin Center, Pennsylvania 19091

Please enter my commission for The Vase of the Golden Carp.

I need send no money now. Please bill me for a deposit of $59.* prior to shipment, and the balance in four equal monthly installments of $59.* each, after shipment. A carved hardwood floor stand is included at no additional charge.

Plus my state sales tax and a total of $3. for shipping and handling.

Please mail by January 31, 1989.

SIGNATURE _____
ALL COMMISSIONS ARE SUBJECT TO ACCEPTANCE

MR./MRS./MISS _____
PLEASE PRINT CLEARLY

ADDRESS _____

CITY _____

STATE, ZIP _____

11573-5

Waterford's Gift from the Sea

This charming seahorse reflects Waterford at its best, with its intricate cuts, graceful lines, and full lead content. The seahorse is Waterford's logo, an internationally-recognized symbol of fine craftsmanship and superb styling. Little wonder Waterford lavished all its special skills on this beautiful conversation piece! 7" high. **$170.**

A Brielle Galleries Exclusive

A limited edition Waterford seahorse is also available. Only ten of these crystal masterpieces will be created, making this piece an instant treasure for a handful of fortunate collectors. Limited edition of ten, signed and numbered. 14" high. **$5,000.**

Please call toll-free 1-800-631-2156.

In New Jersey call 201-528-8400 collect.

Ask for our award-winning catalog, "A Quest for Excellence." Corporate inquiries invited. Visa, MC, AmEx accepted. NY and NJ residents add applicable sales tax.

Brielle Galleries

707 Union Avenue, P.O. Box 475 S3
Brielle, New Jersey 08730

honor a head of state at official functions. A lesser number of guns are fired for personages of lesser rank.
Ellsworth (Dutch) Nelson
Colorado Springs
Louis was buried with "modified honors," three volleys fired simultaneously by each of seven riflemen—21 shots in all—hence often mistaken for a 21-gun salute. Ed.

Dear Sir: Your article brought to mind a time in the late 1940s when I was emcee of *We the People.* On each broadcast a famous personality appeared to tell some newsworthy incident about himself. Joe Louis was one such guest. Before the show aired, Louis took me aside to inform me that he would be leaving before the conclusion, thanked me for the opportunity to appear and said goodbye. In my tenure as emcee of the program, he was the only one of scores of stars and personalities to extend me that courtesy.
Dwight Weist
New York City

Alfred Nobel

Dear Sir: On page 218 your author speaks of "Baku oilfields in the Crimea." Baku is on the eastern shore of the Caspian Sea, and the Crimean Peninsula is located on the northern shore of the Black Sea, quite far to the west of Baku—a good 700 miles.
Ulrich Weiss
Bethesda, Maryland

Quartz

Dear Sir: The beautiful variety of jasper pictured on page 95 is not found in Utah, but near the bottom of the 800-foot-deep Bruneau River Canyon in Owyhee County, Idaho. Those of us who collect, cut and polish this material refer to it as Bruneau jasper.
M. C. Parker
Lompoc, California

Heteronyms

Dear Sir: Just a minute! Forty-nine entries make a minute list, given the guidelines in Felicia Lamport's column.

The debutante hoped her entrance would entrance the boys, but a row broke out in the first row when she took her bow and her bow fell off.

The retired mechanic retired his car and decided to reside the house where he wanted to reside.

Though he would resent it after he resigned, he resigned and resent the contract, but he had no resolve to resolve the mystery.

New Yorkers go to resorts as a last resort to resort their tangled emotions.
Harvey Minkoff
New York City

Dear Sir: Passing through that foul quagmire, the Slough of Despond, I'd become so filthy I wanted to slough off my clothes.
Carol Baldwin
Chicago

Dear Sir: One who moves big radio antennas would be a tower tower.
Allan D. Pratt
Phoenix

Dear Sir: I considered compiling an extensive list of heteronyms, but decided against the project when I could not project how long it would take.
Keven Frank Danyi
Bethlehem, Pennsylvania

Picture credits

Cover James Balog; 24 Hirshhorn Museum and Sculpture Garden; 36-39 Michael Freeman; 40-42 Lund Observatory; 43 European Southern Observatory, Sally J. Bensusen/Visual Science Studio, George East/Science Photo Library/Photo Researchers; 44-48 Michael Freeman; 50 European Southern Observatory; 53 Michael Freeman; 56 Museum of Fine Arts, Boston; 57 Bridgeman Art Library; 58, 59 Museum of Fine Arts, Boston; 60 (left) Metropolitan Museum of Art; 60-63 Museum of Fine Arts, Boston; 64, 65 Lee Boltin; 64-65 Museum of Fine Arts, Boston; 66, 77 Bridgeman Art Library; 70-77 Robert Noonan; 80 Pierpont Morgan Library/Reproduced courtesy of the Archive of Frederick Warne. © 1902 Frederick Warne & Company; 81 (inset) Pierpont Morgan Library/Reproduced courtesy of the Archive of Frederick Warne. © 1986 Frederick Warne & Company, (border) © 1913 Frederick Warne & Company, courtesy Victoria and Albert Museum; 82 © 1903 Frederick Warne & Company, courtesy of the Tate Gallery, Pierpont Morgan Library/© 1908 Frederick Warne & Company; 83 © 1912 Frederick Warne & Company, © 1902 Frederick Warne & Company; 84 © 1906 Frederick Warne & Company, courtesy of the National Trust; 86 Courtesy of a Private Collection, care of Frederick Warne & Company, Pierpont Morgan Library/© 1988 Frederick Warne & Company; 87 Pierpont Morgan Library/© 1955 Frederick Warne & Company, courtesy of the Armitt Trust, Pierpont Morgan Library/© 1955 Frederick Warne & Company; 88 Pierpont Morgan Library/Reproduced courtesy of the National Trust. © 1913 Frederick Warne & Company; 89 Courtesy Frederick Warne & Company; 90 © 1909 Frederick Warne & Company, courtesy of the Linder Collection; 91 © 1913 Frederick Warne & Company, courtesy of the Linder Collection; 96-107 James Balog; 110-17 Michael Freeman; 118 James Hayden/Freer Gallery of Art; 119 Michael Freeman; 122-27 Jeffrey Crespi/Arthur M. Sackler Gallery; 130, 131 Iowa State University, Department of Special Collections; 132 Culver Pictures, Bettmann Archive; 134 UPI/Bettmann Newsphotos, National Archives; 135 UPI/Bettmann Newsphotos; 136 Bettmann Archive; 137 Culver Pictures; 138 Bettmann Archive/BBC Hulton; 139 DR Pollard and Associates, UPI/Bettmann Newsphotos; 140 UPI/Bettmann Newsphotos, Bettmann Archive/BBC Hulton; 142 Culver Pictures; 145 Bettmann Archive; 151 Harold Dorwin/Anacostia Museum; 154 Lane Yerkes

IT LIGHTS UP IN THE DARK!

Barnes and Noble Proudly Presents MERCURY—A World Class Illuminated Globe.

A globe is like an encyclopedia or Bible— no educated home is complete without one. Maps are all very well and good, but only the *three-dimensionality* of a globe can accurately represent the shape and proportions of our planet— it's a "hands-on" geographical learning aid the whole family can use.

Includes 25-watt bulb, 6 ft. cord. All parts UL listed.

And now your family can enjoy discovering a *new* world with the Mercury *Illuminated* Globe— an impeccably detailed, 18" tall model of our planet made in Italy by Nova Rico, the premier globe-makers of Europe.

Two Globes in One

Exquisitely designed and perfectly executed, the *Mercury* is actually two globes in one! Before you switch it on, it offers a comprehensive view of the earth's physical surface, including its topography, elevations, vegetation patterns, ocean currents plus latitude, longitude and international date lines as well as 3,600 place names— everything from the tallest peaks to the tiniest islands!

As if all that weren't enough, switch the *Mercury* on, and its illuminated surface takes on an entirely new dimension. Here you will see the political world— the most current national boundaries and international borders— revealed *in 8 brilliant colors!* Clearly, no conventional globe can match the unique, exciting appeal of the *Mercury.*

PRICE BREAKTHROUGH!
Suggested List $48.95

NOW ONLY $29.95

An Earthshaking Bargain

Now it's easier than ever to let the *Mercury* light up your home. Only Barnes & Noble is able to offer this outstanding globe— normally sold for $48.95— for the astonishingly low price of ONLY $29.95! Never before— and probably never again— will a globe of such high quality be offered at such a low price.

Turned off (left) The Mercury depicts land and ocean topography—switched on (right) the political world, including current boundaries and international borders, is revealed in eight vivid colors.

Don't Miss Out on This Great Offer

Have you put off buying a globe for your family or yourself? Or have you noticed that the globe you have now doesn't reflect the vast changes of recent history? If so, this is your opportunity to own a globe that is not only beautiful, but completely accurate and up-to-date as well. So don't delay— order yours today!

UNCONDITIONAL GUARANTEE
You must be completely satisfied with every item you order from Barnes & Noble by mail, or you may return it to us, for a full refund.

CREDIT CARD CUSTOMERS CALL TOLL FREE
24 HOURS—7 DAYS A WEEK
IN NEBRASKA 1-800-642-9606
1-800-228-3535

Barnes & Noble
Booksellers Since 1873

DEPT. G469
126 FIFTH AVE.
NY, NY 10011

1430917. Please send me _____ Mercury Illuminated Globe(s) at your special sale price of only $29.95 (plus $3.00 each shipping and insurance). NY, NJ, MA, PA, CT & MN residents please add applicable sales tax.

NAME

ADDRESS APT #

CITY/STATE/ZIP

☐ Check ☐ VISA ☐ Mastercard ☐ American Express ☐ Diners Club

CREDIT CARD NUMBER EXP DATE

MO YR

SIGNATURE

Horowitz Plays Mozart Piano Concerto No. 23; Sonata No. 13. La Scala Opera Orchestra/Giulini. DG *DIGITAL* 115436

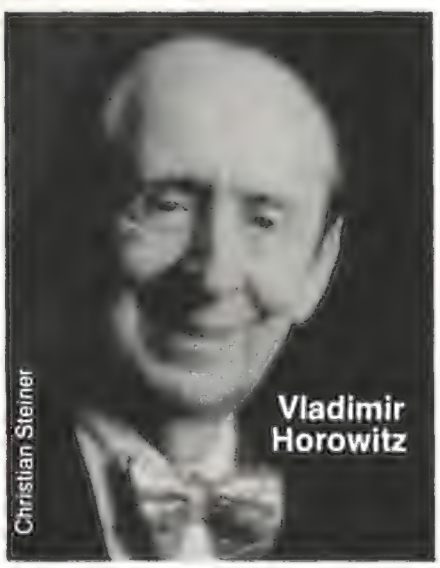
Handel, Water Music The English Concert/Pinnock. "Quite the best performance...now on the market."–Gramophone Archiv *DIGITAL* 115306

Holst, The Planets Montreal Symphony Orchestra/Dutoit. "The best available on both LP and CD." –Gramophone London *DIGITAL* 115448

Andrew Lloyd Webber, Variations; more Julian Lloyd Webber, cello. Philips *DIGITAL* 115473

Vangelis: Direct The Motion Of Stars, more. Arista 100470

Tchaikovsky, 1812 Overture; Romeo & Juliet; Nutcracker Suite Chicago Symphony Orchestra/Solti. London *DIGITAL* 125179



Handel, Messiah (Highlights) Musica Sacra/Westenburg. Hallelujah Chorus, I Know That My Redeemer Liveth, more. RCA *DIGITAL* 153586

Jascha Heifetz: Tchaikovsky & Mendelssohn, Violin Concertos Chicago Symphony/Reiner; Boston Symphony/Munch. RCA 104833

Ravel, Daphnis et Chloé (Complete) Montreal Symphony/Dutoit. "An absolute dream performance." –Stereo Review London *DIGITAL* 115520

Mozart, Overtures Academy of St. Martin-in-the-Fields/Marriner. Don Giovanni, Marriage Of Figaro, 7 more. Angel *DIGITAL* 134267

Brahms, Cello Sonatas Yo-Yo Ma, cello; Emanuel Ax, piano. "Distinguished...handsomely recorded."–Stereo Review RCA *DIGITAL* 154044

Kronos Quartet: White Man Sleeps Music of Ives, Volans, Hassell, Coleman, Johnston & Bartók. Nonesuch *DIGITAL* 140256

Mozart, Requiem Leipzig Radio Choir; Dresden State Orchestra/Schreier. "Exceptionally satisfying."–High Fidelity Philips *DIGITAL* 115039

Slatkin Conducts Russian Showpieces Pictures At An Exhibition, Classical Symphony, 3 more. RCA *DIGITAL* 154358

Pops In Love The Boston Pops/Williams. Clair de lune, Gymnopédies Nos. 1 & 2, Albinoni Adagio, Fantasia On Greensleeves, Pachelbel Canon, more. Philips *DIGITAL* 125230

Michael Feinstein: Isn't It Romantic Title song, How About You, My Favorite Year, A Fine Romance, 7 more. Elektra 172393

Horowitz In Moscow The historic return! Music by Scarlatti, Mozart, Rachmaninov, Liszt, Chopin, Scriabin, Schumann, others. DG *DIGITAL* 125264

Mozart, The Piano Quartets Beaux Arts Trio; Bruno Giuranna, viola. "Absolutely indispensable." –Stereo Review Philips *DIGITAL* 115271

Copland, Billy The Kid & Rodeo (Complete Ballets) Saint Louis Symphony Orchestra/Slatkin. Angel *DIGITAL* 141491

The Canadian Brass: High, Bright, Light & Clear Air On The G String, Masterpiece Theatre Theme, others. RCA *DIGITAL* 144529

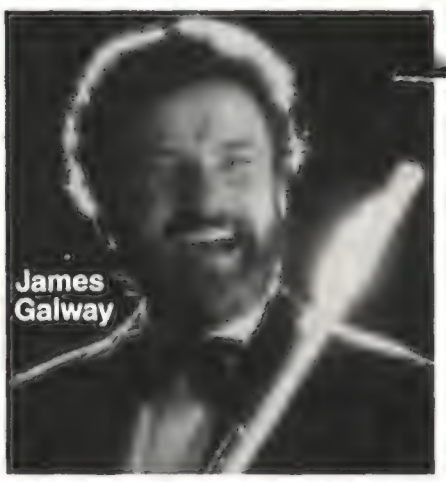
Pops In Space John Williams leads The Boston Pops in music from Star Wars, Close Encounters, Superman, more. Philips *DIGITAL* 105392

Pachelbel, Canon in D Also includes other works by Pachelbel & Fasch. Maurice André, trumpet; Paillard Chamber Orchestra. RCA 133877

Gershwin, Rhapsody in Blue; An American In Paris; Concerto Pittsburgh Symphony/Previn (pianist & conductor). Philips *DIGITAL* 115437

Vivaldi, The Four Seasons The English Concert/Pinnock. "The finest recording of [it] I've heard."–High Fidelity Archiv *DIGITAL* 115356

Sousa, Stars & Stripes Forever Philip Jones Ensemble. Plus Semper Fidelis, Washington Post, more. London *DIGITAL* 115051



James Galway–Greatest Hits Memory, Angel Of Music, Perhaps Love, Clair de lune, The Pink Panther, Sabre Dance, Danny Boy, 13 more. RCA 173233

Dvořák, Symphony No. 9 (From The New World) Chicago Symphony Orchestra/Solti. London *DIGITAL* 115168

Teresa Stratas Sings Kurt Weill Nonesuch 124748

Artur Rubinstein: Chopin, 14 Waltzes RCA 101987

Beethoven, Symphony No. 6 (Pastorale) Plus Egmont Overture. Royal Philharmonic Orch./Previn. RCA *DIGITAL* 143612

Rossini, Overtures Orpheus Chamber Orchestra. The Barber Of Seville, The Turk In Italy, Tancredi, 5 others. DG *DIGITAL* 115527

Gregorian Chant Schola of the Hofburgkapelle, Vienna. 10 Propers from Graduale Romanum; more. Philips *DIGITAL* 115434

Alicia de Larrocha: Falla, Nights In The Gardens Of Spain Plus rhapsodies by Albéniz & Turina. London *DIGITAL* 115410

Tomita: Back To The Earth Electronic Bach, Debussy, more. RCA *DIGITAL* 154375

The International Preview Society

3 COMPACT DISCS, RECORDS OR CASSETTES for just $1.00

plus shipping and handling with membership

with No Obligation to Buy Anything...*Ever!*

Fiddler On The Roof Zero Mostel & original cast. Matchmaker Matchmaker, Sunrise Sunset, If I Were A Rich Man, more. RCA 100051

Eine kleine Nachtmusik; Pachelbel Canon; Toy Symphony; more Academy of St. Martin-in-the-Fields/Marriner. Philips *DIGITAL* 115530

Pavarotti: Anniversary Che gelida manina, E lucevan le stelle, Vesti la giubba, Cielo e mar, Addio alla madre, 11 more. London 115344

Andrés Segovia Plays Bach Chaconne, Suite No. 3 (solo cello), more. MCA 163600

Kathleen Battle Sings Mozart Angel *DIGITAL* 144625

Mendelssohn, A Midsummer Night's Dream Marriner conducts. Philips *DIGITAL* 115546

Adams, The Chairman Dances; more San Francisco Sym./De Waart. Nonesuch *DIGITAL* 100491

The Jazz Album London Sinfonietta/Rattle. Rhapsody In Blue; Ebony Concerto; La création du monde; Prelude, Fugue & Riffs; more. Angel *DIGITAL* 172226

Perlman: French Violin Showpieces Introduction & Rondo Capriccioso, Havanaise, Tzigane, Poème, more. DG *DIGITAL* 115457

The Canadian Brass–More Greatest Hits Barber Adagio, Golliwog's Cakewalk, La Cumparsita, many more. RCA *DIGITAL* 164348

Into The Woods Bernadette Peters & original cast. Title song, No One Is Alone, Last Midnight, Agony, more. RCA *DIGITAL* 161656

Tchaikovsky, Symphony No. 4 Chicago Symphony Orchestra/Solti. London *DIGITAL* 125038

Liz Story: Speechless Title song, others. RCA/Novus 100494

Mozart, Symphony No. 41 (Jupiter); more Orchestra of the 18th Century/Brüggen. Philips *DIGITAL* 115297

Beethoven, Symphonies Nos. 4 & 5 Academy of Ancient Music conducted by Christopher Hogwood. L'Oiseau-Lyre *DIGITAL* 115009

Stravinsky, Petrouchka; more Montreal Symphony Orchestra/Dutoit. London *DIGITAL* 115331

Debussy, La Mer; Nocturnes Boston Symphony Orchestra/Davis. "The BSO is in tip-top form throughout."–Ovation Philips *DIGITAL* 115068

Bach, Organ Works Daniel Chorzempa plays the Toccata & Fugue in D Minor; more. Philips *DIGITAL* 115193

Plácido Domingo Sings Tangos DG 105302

Beethoven, Symphony No. 9 (Choral) On original instruments! London Classical Players/Norrington. Angel *DIGITAL* 100467

Kiri te Kanawa: Ave Maria Philips *DIGITAL* 115213

Perlman: Mozart, Violin Concertos Nos. 3 & 5 Vienna Philharmonic/Levine. "Radiantly sumptuous." —High Fidelity DG *DIGITAL* 115146

Rachmaninov, Piano Concertos Nos. 2 & 4 Vladimir Ashkenazy, piano. Concertgebouw Orchestra, Amsterdam/Haitink. London *DIGITAL* 125074

Values up to $47.94

This remarkable $1 offer is being made to introduce you to an outstanding classical music membership—with never any obligation to buy.

You'll find hundreds of outstanding albums in each issue of the Society's magazine, which will be sent to you approximately every 3 weeks, giving you 19 convenient opportunities a year to shop for fine music at home. But there is no obligation to accept any offering at any time.

You choose only the music you want!
If you'd like to accept the Main Selection, you need not do a thing. It will be sent automatically. If you'd prefer an alternate selection or none at all, just mail back the Notification Card by the specified date. You'll always have at least 10 days to decide. But if you don't, you may return your Main Selection at our expense for full credit. Cancel your membership whenever you wish by writing to us. Or, remain a member and take advantage of future money-saving bargains.

Substantial savings with our half-price bonus plan!
For every regular purchase you do make, you may choose a bonus album for only half of the members' club price! A shipping/handling charge is added to each shipment.

3 compact discs or records or cassettes for just $1!
Begin your membership now by choosing any 3 albums shown here for just $1 plus shipping and handling. Send no money now. We want you to judge for yourself before you decide to buy. If not delighted, return your 3 albums at the end of 10 days without obligation.

The International Preview Society

P.O. Box 91406 • Indianapolis, IN 46291

☐ **YES!** Please accept my membership in The International Preview Society and send me, for 10 days' FREE examination, the 3 albums I have indicated below under the terms of this offer. I may return them after 10 days and owe nothing, or keep them and pay only $1 (shipping and handling added to each shipment).

Please send all selections on: ☐ **Compact Disc** ☐ **Cassette** ☐ **Record**

Write Selection Numbers Here:

☐ Mr.
☐ Mrs.
☐ Miss First Name Initial Last Name (PLEASE PRINT)

Address_____ Apt._____

City_____ State_____ Zip_____

Telephone ( ) _____
Area Code

NOTE: Members who select compact discs will be serviced by the Compact Disc Club. Full membership details will follow with the same 10-day, no-obligation, no-minimum purchase privilege.

Limited to new members, continental USA only. Current CD Club members not eligible for this offer. One membership per family. We reserve the right to request additional information or reject any application. Local taxes, if any, will be added.

PCV (BF) YAPCV (PJ)

Around the Mall and beyond

For a few evenings last fall, a lot of people here in Washington thought they were going batty. For suddenly, soon after darkness fell, the round exterior of the Hirshhorn turned into a giant outdoor screen on which three images appeared. Four giant microphones rose below the balcony that overlooks the Mall. On either side of them, a giant hand was splashed against the curved concrete. The hand to the left pointed a revolver straight at you. The other—set off by a matching cuff link—held a candle.

The huge projection stayed on for the evening hours, then vanished at midnight, having by then rammed home its enigmatic statement. Everyone who saw it—Smithsonian visitors trying to find their cars along the Mall, overtime workers hurrying to the Metro station, late joggers intent as ever on achieving their sweat-stained immortality—probably read something different into this display by Polish-born artist Krzysztof Wodiczko. The message I got was that Washington (and maybe America as well) is the home of crime and endless talk, but also of flickering hope for the world.

The other thing that struck me about the projection was that the Hirshhorn, having recently entered its 15th year, is now beginning to use its own strange, circular shape as an accessory to art.

When the gallery rose beside the Arts and Industries Building in the early '70s, the architecture perplexed many Washingtonians. It was so shockingly different from the exuberant Victorianism of that turreted and colorful 1879 museum and from the bland federal offices across the way. People sniffed that it looked like a stone doughnut, a penitentiary, a hockey rink.

The fact is, the Hirshhorn building works beautifully. On its two upper floors, the galleries of paintings, one leading into the next, keep you going around in a circle that seems to end too soon. The inner rings lead you on a similar circular stroll past enticing small sculptures. The lower-level galleries are splendid for special exhibitions. And because the Hirshhorn has proved to be a good museum, even its offbeat exterior has been accepted as part of the Washington scene.

Some may feel they still have to forgive the Hirshhorn building, but nobody can forget it. It's a thick, slightly asymmetrical ring, resting on four huge piers. Most of the ground floor is simply missing. It's an area left open for the display of outdoor sculpture, circling the fountain pool. On the museum's opening night, in October 1974, we danced there—vigorously, because of an unusual cold snap that caused the orchestra to per-

Rounded facade of the Smithsonian's Hirshhorn Museum becomes a giant screen for artist Krzysztof Wodiczko's arresting light show.

At first she thought it was the Golden Alaska Caviar, or the chilled vodka. But when his face took on that ear to ear grin, the one she hadn't seen for a while, she knew it was more.

"Let's get married," he said.

"We're already married," she said.

"Again," he said.

And over Pink Lobster Bisque and Peppered Canneloni they laughed and planned a shipboard wedding.

And when the last morsel of Royal Pheasant was gone, when the Gateau Napoleon had been reduced to crumbs, it was written in stone.

Wednesday morning, on the ssCostaRiviera, somewhere between Grand Cayman and Cozumel, Lido Deck aft, David and Jennie Curland got married again. A waiter, Giovanni D'Angelo, stood up for David. The Chief Purser, Lorenzo Dasso, gave the bride away. And Captain Elio Mandrilli pronounced them man and wife.

They had cruised Italian style. With Costa.

With friends.

COSTA

CRUISING ITALIAN STYLE®

The CostaRiviera, the CarlaCosta and the Daphne sail from Ft. Lauderdale and San Juan to the Caribbean's most exotic ports of call. See your Travel Agent or write Costa Cruises for a free brochure.

Costa Cruises, World Trade Center, Dept. SN 80 SW 8th Street, Miami, FL 33130-3097.

Ships of Italian and Panamanian registry.

MAKE YOUR STAIRS OBSOLETE.

Glide up or down stairs at the push of a button with the deluxe Inclinette.

Inclinette is a custom-built single seat passenger lift making every encounter with your stairs less cumbersome. Or choose StairLIFT, the economy edition of the Inclinette.

Remember, they're tax-deductible if doctor recommended.

Send for free literature.

INCLINATOR COMPANY OF AMERICA
Dept. 5, P.O. Box 1557
Harrisburg, PA 17105-1557

Shop the World by Mail

This Highlander Toby Jug, created exclusively for Stockwell China Bazaar of Scotland, is just one of the many fine items available through the catalogs of Shop The World By Mail.

☐ Please send Highlander Toby Jug. Staffordshire earthenware, glazed, hand-painted in traditionally rich colors, 8 inches. Enclosed is $35 (including shipping).

☐ Please send the Shop The World catalog of over 100 catalogs from 23 countries. Enclosed is $4.

Name _____

Street _____

City _____ State ____ Zip _____

Mail to: **Shop The World By Mail**
Dept. 107, Box 5549, Cary, NC 27511-5549

form (so the leader told me) with long woollies underneath their tuxedos.

I sometimes wondered why more of that exterior space wasn't being used for special exhibitions or for work other than sculpture. But gradually it began to be so used, and in this, the Hirshhorn's 15th year, it will continue to be.

A French artist, Daniel Buren, was the first to do an exterior show there. In the spring of 1978, he bedecked the inside of the circular court with banners bright with vertical stripes. These banners were part of a European exhibit that was on view inside.

Last year, Sol Lewitt, a conceptual artist, took further creative liberties with the building by painting a wraparound mural on the walls of the third-floor escalator lobby. He converted the whole space into a fresh and welcome visual "event," launching a new Hirshhorn exhibition series called WORKS. The series was designed to bring "temporary site-specific art" to the museum. Lewitt's brightly colored geometric "wall drawings" were executed in December 1987; after a couple of months they disappeared, a transient episode as tantalizing and impermanent as a sunset.

Then, Hirshhorn watchers will recall, groups of varied building stones were placed on ledges outside the second, third and fourth floors so that they circled the inner court. This was the work of two artists, Kate Ericson and Mel Ziegler, who researched various Washington edifices, then selected samples from the quarries that had produced the stone for those buildings. The samples were "installed" in March, all neatly labeled, and vanished in May—another transitory display, here today, gone tomorrow.

In June, a Texas artist named Vernon Fisher covered the emergency exits (handles, hinges and all) of the inner sculpture gallery with a series of wall paintings generally depicting half-erased blackboards. They gave the impression of interrupted lessons. One blackboard dealt with anatomy: a skull, a rib cage, a femur drawn over the others as if by an impatient professor too absorbed to be bothered with keeping things neat.

Another "board" contained quite a lot of writing, a lesson in radio engineering, which, according to Fisher, gave the "associated visual images significant new layers of meaning." This one taught us something about "ELF," short for Extremely Low Frequency, a system that the Navy uses to communicate with its Trident submarines without their having to risk detection by surfacing. One of ELF's bugs, says the blackboard text, is that its signals are so subtle they require especially sensitive receivers. So sensitive, in fact, the text continues, "that on more than one occasion radio operators have delivered to the decoding center the mistakenly logged records of their own heartbeats."

This information was not made up by the artist; these were matters of fact. Fisher says bits of text make his unrelated images "fall into line." As a writer who has for years been force-fed the notion that a single picture is worth a thousand words (how ridiculous!) I find Fisher refreshing.

Don't look for Fisher's blackboards now, though. The doors have been painted over. Again, this is temporary art. No one can collect it. Instead, it's a show, a drama, put on for the gallery by the artist, working while people watch.

So also with Krzysztof Wodiczko's often highly political light projections. He has done some 40 of them all over the world, setting up batteries of projectors and taking aim at target structures. Trained in Warsaw as an industrial designer, he projects his images on surfaces that may, he feels, require a second look at themselves.

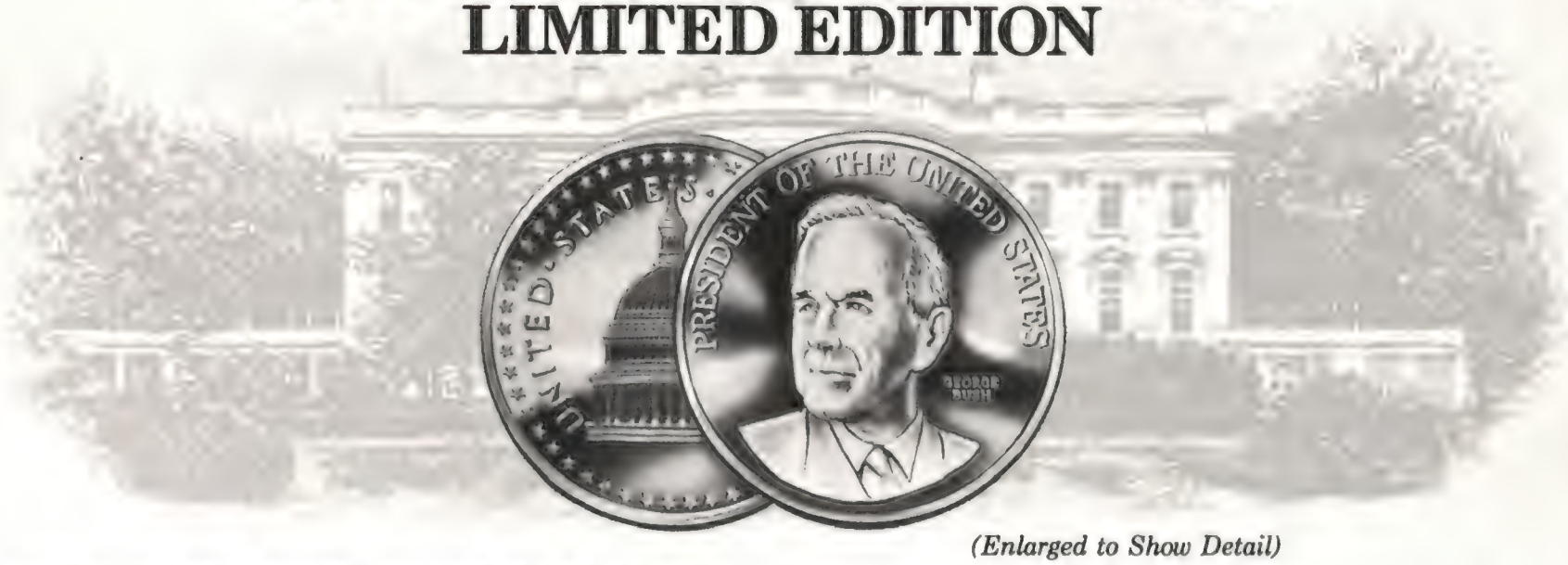
He put a giant eye on the pediment of the Swiss Parliament Building in Bern. Images of the homeless appeared on Boston's Civil War Memorial. He very narrowly escaped being thrown into the pokey for shining a swastika on the facade of the South African Embassy in London. His show at the Hirshhorn was done with five projectors, two superimposed for each hand, one for the microphones. It played for only three nights in October, and then was gone. "Art is being used here not as a product, but as an experience," one of the Hirshhorn people told me, noting my innocent bafflement.

The WORKS series will continue this year. Daniel Buren will be back next month, presumably to punctuate the building with more of his stripes. In March, I was told, another artist, Buster Simpson, will "do something with the fountain in the circular court." And so, apparently, will Houston Conwill next August. No one knows yet just what these two have in mind, but I guess, now approaching its 15th anniversary, the Hirshhorn can take it, whatever it is.

Edwards Park

THE FIRST FEDERAL MINT'S

SOLID GOLD PRESIDENTIAL INAUGURAL MEDAL
LIMITED EDITION



(Enlarged to Show Detail)

100% SOLID GOLD*–$20

On January 20, 1989, George Bush, the 41st President of the United States will officially start his term of office. To honor this momentous occasion, the First Federal Mint is issuing its Presidential Inaugural Medal in 100% SOLID GOLD. This is the first time we have made a public offering of a Pure Solid Gold Medal to honor the inauguration of a president.

EXCLUSIVE LIMITED EDITION

Each will be individually minted from hand engraved dies capturing all of the fine detail of the President Elect's portrait in exquisite three-dimensional relief. This finely minted PURE SOLID GOLD piece is available exclusively from the private First Federal Mint. Each is guaranteed and certified to be 100% SOLID GOLD—the highest quality gold, and each will be marked with its solid purity of 24KT.—there is no gold purer than 24KT.*

SATISFACTION GUARANTEED

This is the only time these Inaugural Medals will be made available directly to the public. After midnight January 20, 1989 Inauguration Day, no orders for the 100% SOLID GOLD Inaugural Medals will be accepted and the opportunity to acquire them directly at the original issue price of $20 per piece will be gone forever. (Limit 5 per order). Each PURE SOLID GOLD piece, measuring 9mm in diameter, will be presented in a special display collector's case for protection and preservation and each will be accompanied by a serially numbered certificate of authenticity attesting to its Limited Edition status and its purity of solid gold. Further, each SOLID GOLD medal will be clearly marked on its reverse side with its gold purity—24KT.*

PROUDLY WEAR YOUR INAUGURAL MEDAL

If you so wish you may obtain you Inaugural Gold pieces arranged as jewelry to wear with a chain or as a tie tack/lapel pin. See the official order form for these opportunities. Wear your Inaugural Gold pieces and proudly support our new president.

If for any reason you are not completely satisfied with your 100% SOLID GOLD Inaugural Medal, you may return it within thirty (30) days of receipt for a full refund.

*24KT. = 100% PURE GOLD
22KT. = 91.67% gold—
8.33% other metals
14KT. = 58.33% gold—
41.67% other metals
10KT. = 41.67% gold—
58.33% other metals

As Necklace

(Actual Size)

Wear Your Inaugural Medal Proudly in a Solid 14KT. Gold Frame

ORDERS MUST BE POSTMARKED BY JANUARY 20, 1989

By acting today you can assure yourself of acquiring this exclusive, Limited Edition 100% PURE SOLID GOLD Inaugural Medal at the original issue price. This precious Limited Edition will become a legacy to present to your children and grandchildren as a momentous and valuable remembrance of the Inauguration of our 41st President. However, you are urged to act now while the opportunity is before you, as all orders must be mailed by midnight January 20, 1989 to be accepted. Orders mailed at a later date will be refused and returned for re-pricing. Don't be disappointed — be sure to send your order before midnight January 20, 1989.

For faster service credit card charge orders may call FREE 9 AM—10 PM
1-800-345-1328
or 1-800-351-1072

OFFICIAL ORDER FORM

MUST BE POSTMARKED BY JANUARY 20, 1989

First Federal Mint (DE) Ltd. DN04
327 East Main St.—4, Newark, DE 19711

Please send me the following 100% SOLID GOLD (24KT.) Inaugural Medal(s) I have ordered below under your 30 day money-back guarantee of full satisfaction.

_____ 24KT. Gold Mint issues at $20 each plus $1 each insured delivery. Limit 5

_____ 24KT. Gold Proof issues at $30 each plus $1 each insured delivery. Limit 2

_____ 24KT. Gold Mint issues as a Tie Tack/Lapel Pin at $35 each plus $1.

_____ Solid 14KT. Gold Frame(s) at $15 each plus $1.

_____ Solid 14KT. Gold 16 inch Chain(s) at $25 each plus $1.

_____ *Special* Mint issues in Frame with Chain at only $55 each. (Save $8)

☐ I am enclosing my remittance for $_____ or ☐ Charge $ _____ to my ☐ Visa ☐ MasterCard ☐ American Express

Card Number _____ Exp. _____

Signature _____
(Charge orders must be signed to be valid)

Telephone # (_____) _____
(Please include, your phone # becomes our reference number)

Name _____

Address _____

City _____ State _____ Zip _____

© 1988, First Federal Mint, a private numismatic corporation

6½" diam
Includes chain
for hanging and clear
easel for tabletop display

***A Mood of Romance*—The artists of The Stained Glass Guild, who make stained glass for major museums, make this romantic stained glass treasure. They carefully apply 12 different hues of transparent paint directly to textured cathedral glass...one at a time. Then they fire the glass in red-hot kilns, permanently fusing the paint with the glass. Like your love, genuine stained glass will never fade. Bring a mood of romance to the love of your life.**

Please send _____ *Turtledoves* stained glass roundel(s). $25 each, plus $2 shipping. Includes hanging chain, clear easel, gift box, and Certificate of Authenticity.

☐ Please send full-color stained glass catalog. $2 each, good toward 1st order.

☐ Check enclosed for $ _____.

☐ Charge $ _____ to: __ VISA __ MasterCard __ Am. Exp.

No. _____ Exp. _____

Virginia residents please add 4.5% sales tax.

Name _____

Address _____

City _____ State ____ Zip _____

The Stained Glass Guild a division of the U.S. Historical Society®
Dept. S 1 • 25 E. Main Street • Richmond, Virginia 23219
Call toll-free 1-800-446-7968. In Va.: (804) 648-4736

Classic Spring Fashions

Fresh new fashions to take you through the season in assured style. Enjoy shopping for new traditions and favorite classics featuring dresses, sportswear and accessories. Appleseed's Collection—for your fashion lifestyle! For your **FREE** catalog, write: Appleseed's Collection, 30 Tozer Rd., Dept. 2200, Beverly, MA 01915 or call toll-free: **1-800-225-0786.** Mass. residents: **1-800-892-0838.**

(Sorry, we do not mail outside the U.S.A.)

Appleseed's COLLECTION

Book reviews

Fishing With John
Edith Iglauer
Farrar, Straus & Giroux, $19.95

Above the U.S. border near Seattle, the Canadian Pacific coast reaches northward along a jagged, 500-mile fringe of mountains, forests, fjords and islands. The water is cold and often wild; the winds strong enough to blow a lighthouse into the sea. Beyond the towns, it is a world inhabited mostly by fish and wildlife, with a scattering of hardy people—fishermen and loggers, men who "eat and drink like Henry VIII," couples who enjoy the company of wolves, women who carry hunting knives. Hardly a natural habitat for a sophisticated New York writer of late middle age, a longtime contributor to the *New Yorker* magazine. Edith Iglauer had been accustomed to a citified existence drenched in comfort and culture until she turned her life upside down. In 1974 she fell in love, married John Daly, an erudite and poetic 61-year-old salmon fisherman, and moved aboard his boat, the *MoreKelp*.

"I had the idea that from time to time we would go into charming little seaports like the ones I had seen at Cape Cod," Iglauer writes, "and step out for dinner to the small, chic kind of restaurant one finds in summer along the Eastern seaboard of the United States." She brought along a low-necked dinner gown for such evenings, but instead found herself clambering up ladders over oily black pilings just to get ashore at the fish-plant docks in towns where her husband occasionally took her to a Chinese eatery.

Fishing With John is a moving memoir of the years she and Daly spent aboard his 41-foot troller ("the single most uncomfortable fishing boat in British Columbia"). It is a touching book, yet totally unsentimental, and a fine job of reporting—on a little-known part of North America and its beauties, on a harsh but wholesome way of life, on the joys of a late marriage, but mostly on the complex, endless labors of commercial fishing. Here and there it reads like one of Iglauer's *New Yorker* pieces, as conversations with her husband turn into interviews on sea lore.

Edith Iglauer spent her first trip concentrating on not falling overboard. "For God's sake, can't you stop rocking even for a moment and stand still?" she yelled at the boat one morning, and her husband remarked: "Good, good. You'll make an excellent fishwife."

And so she did. She came to love the *MoreKelp* and understand her husband's fascination with fish. "We trollers are the true water gypsies," he told her. "I have my mountains around me, the water, this boat. I have the sun, the wind, the stars, and the marvelous changes. . . . could *anything* be better?"

Daly fished from 12 to 14 hours a day, rain or shine (the lack of sleep and the hours of standing in a cockpit, working hard, make heart attacks common among fishermen). Iglauer was deckhand and cook and scribe, propped on a bunk with her typewriter, wedged against a dishpan for support.

"When you attain the oneness I have with the sea and the mountains, and the B.C. Coast," Daly once had written to her, "you can face anything, and alone, if you have to. This will be my hoped-for gift to you." And a timely gift it was, for in 1978 her husband died, and today she lives alone in the home John Daly fitted out for life ashore.

David Lancashire
Globe and Mail, Toronto

Plain Southern Eating:
From the Reminiscences
of A. L. Tommie Bass, Herbalist
Compiled and edited by John K. Crellin
Duke University Press, $12.95

This little book presents A. L. Tommie Bass, who enjoys some fame throughout the South, having appeared on television and radio, including the Alabama segment of the Turner Network's *Portrait of America.* Bass, 80, lacking a formal education, has spent his life "truck farming and peddling with his father, cutting crossties, trapping and

How to solve the energy crisis.

If you're like a lot of people the energy crisis has nothing to do with oil embargos and solar power.

You're suffering from a personal energy shortage. You know, no pep, no get-up-and-go, no spunk.

The reason for this phenomenon? Lack of exercise.

Exercise equals energy.

Research has proven that people who exercise on a regular basis have more stamina and feel better about themselves.

And health and fitness experts agree that no form of exercise is more efficient and effective than cross-country skiing. Not walking, running, rowing, or biking.

NordicTrack® gets you back on the right track.

NordicTrack simply duplicates the cross-country skiing motion, but you don't have to know how to cross-country ski to use it.

This no-impact, total body workout provides a better cardiovascular workout than exercise bikes, rowers, and treadmills.

You burn more calories. You have more energy.

With NordicTrack, you can burn more calories in a 20-minute workout than with any other type of exercise machine.

Plus, you'll feel stronger, more alert, and less stressed-out.

Why NordicTracks never show up at garage sales.

People love their NordicTracks. In fact, 7 out of 10 owners are still using their machines more than 3 times a week, 5 years after purchasing one.

So call NordicTrack.

But do it soon. Before you run out of gas for good.

Free Brochure & Video.
Call Toll Free 1-800-328-5888.
In Canada 1-800-433-9582.

☐ Please send me a free brochure.
☐ Also a free video tape ☐ VHS ☐ BETA

Name_____
Street_____
City_____ State_____ Zip_____
Phone ( )_____
NordicTrack 141 Jonathan Blvd. N. Chaska, MN 55318
355A9

NordicTrack

THE SPEAKEASY TUX SHIRT
$1995
A hot look with a shady past: the speakeasy. Thirty shoulder-to-shoulder tucks in soft cotton poplin – never needs ironing. Just wash and wear for that classic, rugged speakeasy look. Imported. Melon, Lilac, White. S-M-L-XL. #C345.
CALL TOLL-FREE
1-800-854-2795
24 Hrs., major credit cards, ask for Ext. 4200. Mail Orders by check, M.O. or credit card (acct. no., signature, exp. date). Please add $2 delivery, CA & PA add applicable tax.
FREE CATALOG with your order. Or send $2 by check or M.O. to
Department 4200
Building 76
Hanover, PA 17333
INTERNATIONAL MALE

Take a trip to the ice that will melt your heart.

Each March, the vast ice floes of Canada's Gulf of St. Lawrence become home to a new generation of those special creatures known as whitecoats.

Seal Watch '89 will set you down on the frozen ocean, in the *midst* of these incredible, arctic nurseries of the harp seal. Here, you'll be able to warm your hands and heart embracing the gentle, newborn pups, and be a part of a wonderfully unique experience that no true animal lover could miss.

Send now for a free, full color brochure of the 5-night tour. The price, including airfare from Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada, is just $1,175 U.S. It's a once in a lifetime trip you'll never forget, so reserve *your* place on the ice *soon*.

Please mail coupon to:
Seal Watch '89
25 Burlington Mall Road, Suite 300
Burlington, MA 01803
(617) 270-0661 Toll Free outside MA: 1-800-543-8917

IFAW
Seal watch '89
© 1987 IFAW

Name _____

Address _____

City _____ **State** _____ **Zip** _____

The Canadian Government has banned the commercial hunting of whitecoats. Seal Watch '89, organized at the request of the International Fund for Animal Welfare, will attempt to replace any lost income to the communities involved and will help ensure the hunt never starts again. IFAW is an independent, non-profit organization.

SM12

fur dealing, grave digging, plumbing houses, sharpening saws, and selling herbs to individuals and wholesale companies."

John Crellin, an associate professor in the Medical History Program at Duke University, allows Tommie Bass to tell in his own words these reminiscences, recipes, and bits of health and nutritional advice rooted in the Appalachians where he grew up and lives.

Central to this way of life now rapidly disappearing (even Bass relishes a Hardee's biscuit) is corn. Many of the "receipts," as my grandmother would call them, are for corn dishes: hominy, corn silk tea, hoecake, cornmeal mush, mush biscuits, spoon bread, corn on the cob and stewed corn.

I tend to agree with Bass, who feels intuitively that smoked ham, red-eye gravy and eggs are not inherently bad for us; that it's artificial feeds, pesticides, herbicides and other chemicals that create the problem:

"Everyone knew eggs was good for you. Now people are not so sure! The way we keep chickens has also changed. In the old days they let the chickens run out, and they would fence the garden. Now, they fence the chickens and let the garden run out!"

Life comes full circle. Free-range chickens grace gourmet restaurant menus these days. I learned a few new things from these recollections, though. In Bass' day, buttermilk and vinegar served many purposes. Wholesome foods, they ranked highly as medicinals and household cleaners, too. Also printed herein is the formula for Bass Quick Rub, made with camphor gum, turpentine, vinegar, green rubbing alcohol and ammonia—good for bites and rashes like poison ivy.

The charm of *Plain Southern Eating* is in the blend of these evocative and sometimes melancholy memories with Bass' own honest appraisal. He acknowledges the shortcomings, for example, of food "cooked forever" as is often the case with Southern cooking. And he regrets that more folks don't eat Jerusalem artichokes.

In the last third of the book, Crellin considers, in a more scientific vein, food habits of the elderly and the nutritional value of Southern foods. He provides an extensive glossary and bibliographical notes. His opinion is that, over the years, plain Southern cooking, however uneven at times, "given the diversity of

Enlarged to show detail. Actual length 7 3/16".

THE MYSTERY OF LOVE BRACELET

by Lana Posner

Elegantly crafted of 14kt gold with cultured pearls and faceted, heart-shaped garnets.

A loving glance...a warm embrace ...a cherished moment. These are the images of love that inspired noted artist and jewelry designer Lana Posner to create this wonderfully romantic design.

A timeless, elegant symbol of love.

Garnets...said to bring good fortune in love. Lustrous cultured pearls... legendary for their power to awaken romance. Luxurious 14kt gold... an inspiration for lovers over the centuries. Joined in an enduring, exciting piece of jewelry which will be cherished forever.

An original creation available exclusively from the Danbury Mint. Presented in a velvet, satin-lined jewelry case.

Affordable and easy to acquire.

The Mystery of Love Bracelet can be yours for just $195.00, payable in five monthly installments of $39.00 each. No payment is needed now; simply return the Reservation Application. And, satisfaction is guaranteed: you can return your bracelet for any reason within 30 days for replacement or refund. Order today!

the Danbury Mint

©1988 MBI

RESERVATION APPLICATION

The Danbury Mint
47 Richards Avenue
Norwalk, Connecticut 06857

Please respond promptly.

For fastest service call toll-free:
1-800-367-4534. (In Conn. call: 855-8717.)

Please reserve my *Mystery of Love Bracelet.* No payment is needed now. Bill me in five monthly installments of $39.00* each, with the first installment to be billed prior to shipment.

If I am not satisfied with my bracelet, I may return it within 30 days for replacement or refund.

*Plus $.60 shipping and handling per installment.

Check below if you want each monthly installment billed to your:

☐ MasterCard ☐ VISA ☐ American Express

Credit Card Number _____ Expiration Date _____

Name _____
Provide full name. Please print clearly.

Address _____

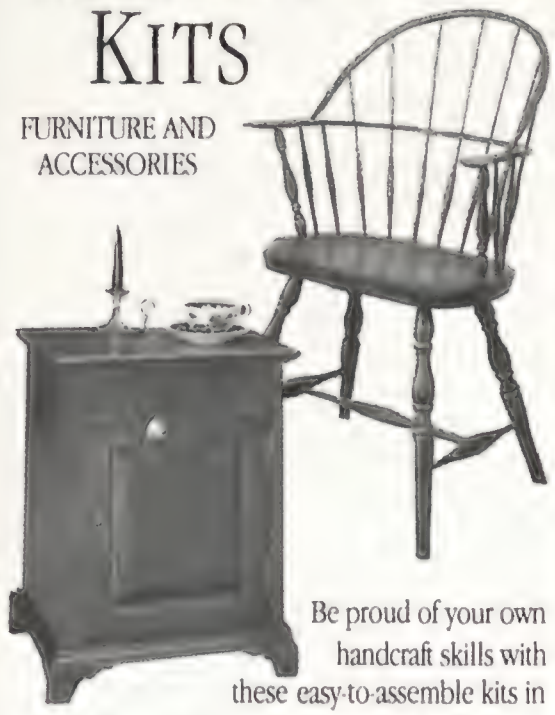
City/State _____ Zip _____

Signature _____
All orders are subject to acceptance.

K5

ANTIQUE REPRODUCTION KITS

FURNITURE AND ACCESSORIES



Be proud of your own handcraft skills with these easy-to-assemble kits in mahogany and cherry!

1-800-BARTLEY
(In MD 301-820-7722)

$5 for one year subscription to 10 full-color catalogs!
MC or VISA accepted.

The Bartley Collection LIMITED

3 Airpark Drive, Dept. S19 Easton, MD 21601

HANDCRAFTED LIGHTING

IT IS DIFFERENT!

FREE FULL COLOR CATALOG

BRASS
COPPER • PEWTER

(800) 544-6070
Maine (207) 846-3911

Heritage Lanterns
Dept. S19
70A Main Street Yarmouth, Maine 04096

foraged, bartered, and purchased foods . . . has been balanced and sufficiently nourishing."

Plain Southern Eating is a delightful addition to the growing number and wide range of Southern cookbooks. Some additional recipes found here are for vinegar pie, cobblers, squirrel, rabbit and pickles. Bass also offers descriptions of natural insecticides, planting by astrological signs, hog killings and superstitions.

For A. L. Tommie Bass, "practitioner of the old ways," life's real gift lies in a close and symbiotic relationship with the world. All the old things, indeed, are nearly gone now:

"These days people are always asking me how things have changed. I can't open my mouth and the tape recorder goes. I've told you a big thing is, people don't cook and garden so much like they did in my days. Lots of farmers got to be big farmers, and the little man, you know, went out. Now the big farmer doesn't even raise a garden, and then he claims he is going broke. . . . The farmer's not supposed to be a city man. He is supposed to be with nature."

Jeffrey Beam
Poet, essayist and botanical librarian

Digging Dinosaurs
John R. Horner and James Gorman
Workman, $17.95

If you want to find baby dinosaurs, "you have to be out looking, you have to know what you're looking for, and you have to be lucky."

That is Jack Horner's recipe for the most revealing dinosaur discoveries of the last decade, his own. Thanks to television and print stories galore about Horner and his work—even a delightful children's book by these authors, *Maia: A Dinosaur Grows Up*—any 7-year-old can tell you, as mine gladly will, that some dinosaurs lived in herds, nested in colonies and provided extended care for their nestlings.

But before reporters discovered Horner, and Horner discovered dinosaur nest sites a decade ago in the western Montana badlands of his youth, none of these complex dinosaur behaviors was known. And outside of technical literature, the larger evolutionary dimensions of Horner's pioneering work—which demonstrates how species of Montana dinosaurs may have come and gone in response to wholesale environmental changes—had not been limned.

Now, in this slim yet satisfying chronicle, Horner and his Watson, former *Discover* magazine columnist James Gorman, have given us the facts (at least up to the 1988 field season) in a clear case of Sherlockian deduction. This is one man's account of how he looks for dinosaurs, and why he's found so many and learned so much about them.

Horner found his first dinosaur fossil when he was a small child and he has willingly studied nothing else since. He is a scientist who has reached his 40s without earning an advanced degree (some of the requirements simply went unfulfilled), yet enjoys the high regard of fellow paleontologists for his scrupulously conservative approach and his respect for the science.

Horner characteristically stresses the serendipitous aspect of his finds, beginning with a coffee can full of juvenile duckbill dinosaur bones given him by the owner of a Montana rock shop. He makes no bones about his own financial naiveté. As he notes here, he made his first grant proposal to the brewer of his favorite beer, Rainier. That free-lance inquiry did not sit well with his then employer, Princeton University. He disparages his own scientific mind, describing it as the "hunt, poke and dig around version usually issued to field scientists."

As Horner pieces together the fragments of his dinosaur puzzle, it is apparent he has approached his objective—bringing the details of the duckbill dinosaur lifestyle to light—with rare patience and insight. He's done his homework, studying the theories and mechanisms of speciation. And he's done his fieldwork, too, reading between the geological lines of Montana's Two Medicine formation as he's walked and crawled it, scrounging on hands and knees for telltale bits of bone and eggshell.

"One of the odd things about paleontology is that you can find *one* of anything almost anywhere," writes Horner of his distinctive finds. If you are Jack Horner you can find far more. Before his research few juvenile dinosaur bones were known anywhere, and neither whole eggs nor embryos had been found in North America. He's unearthed hundreds of juveniles and tens of eggs, several with embryos. Peruse his one account for the lay reader, and you will understand why he is so successful at digging dinosaurs.

Don Lessem
Massachusetts writer and editor

We Interrupt This Serenity To Bring You...

PULSE-QUICKENING

A COMPLETELY DIFFERENT MERCURY COUGAR.

We did more than give Cougar a sleek, new exterior. Much more. By positioning the wheels near the extreme corners of the car, we gave Cougar a longer wheelbase for a more comfortable ride. And a wider stance for greater stability and enhanced control. A new speed-sensitive power steering system improves road "feel" and control at highway speeds. And you'll find that Mercury Cougar's all-new interior was designed by people who obviously believe that comfort and control are not only essential but inseparable. Experience the comfort and control of a Mercury Cougar at your Lincoln-Mercury dealer today. For more Cougar information, call 1-800-822-9292.

LINCOLN-MERCURY DIVISION Ford Buckle up—together we can save lives.

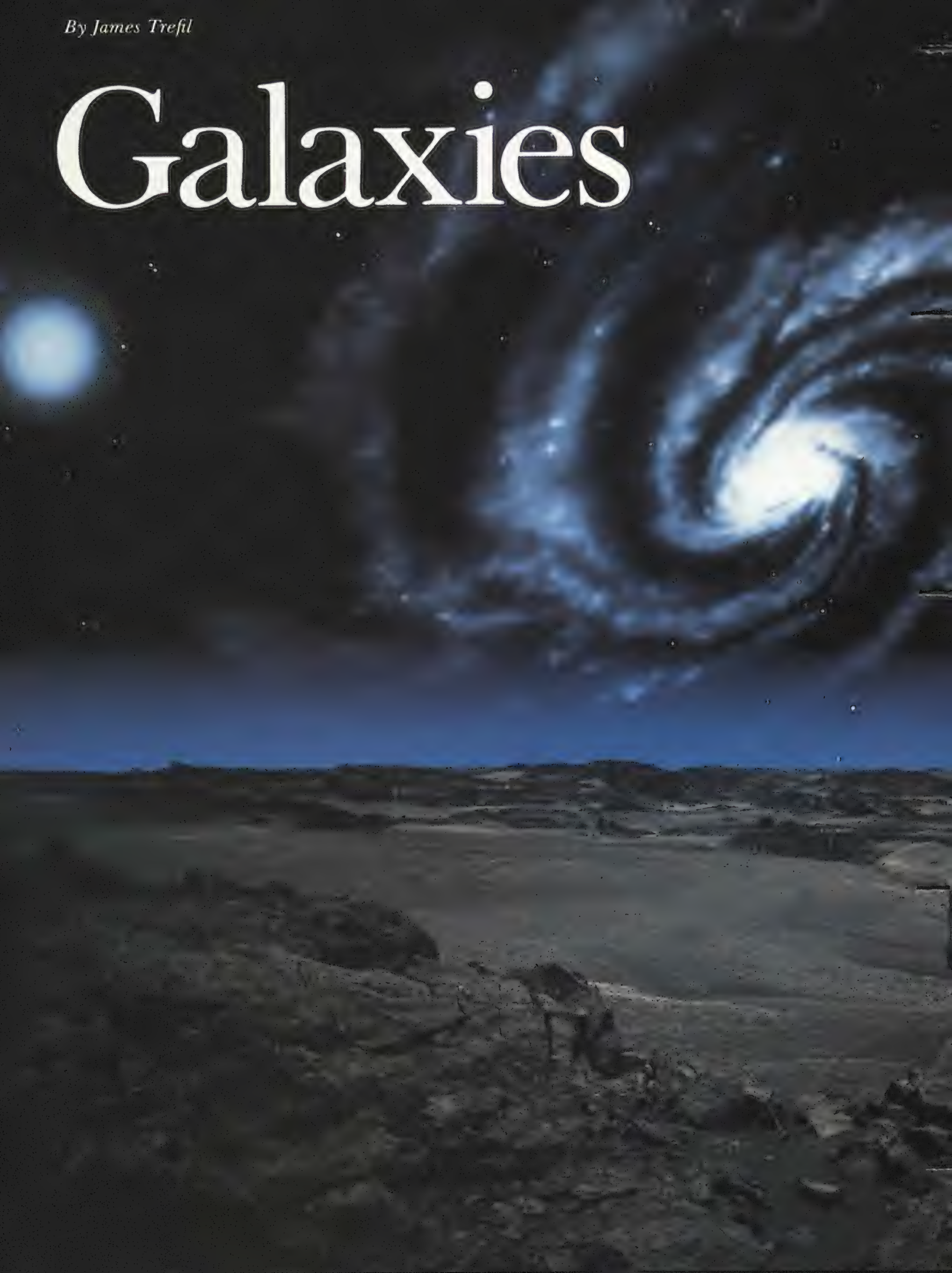
COMFORT.

MERCURY

WHERE COMFORT AND CONTROL ARE ONE.

By James Trefil

Galaxies



Scientists are discovering mysteries and marvels as they probe these huge building blocks of the Universe

If you are lucky enough, on a moonless night, to be under a truly dark sky in the desert or the mountains, far from the light pollution of the cities, the spectacle overhead is awesome: a river of stars seemingly without number, stretching from horizon to horizon. This great celestial spectacle is the Milky Way, the galaxy that is our home. Looking into the night sky from the Northern Hemisphere, even at the darkest hour of the darkest night, everything that the unaided human eye can see—everything but a galactic neighbor or two—is a part of our home galaxy. For most of recorded history, and until surprisingly recently, for all practical purposes it has been: the Universe.

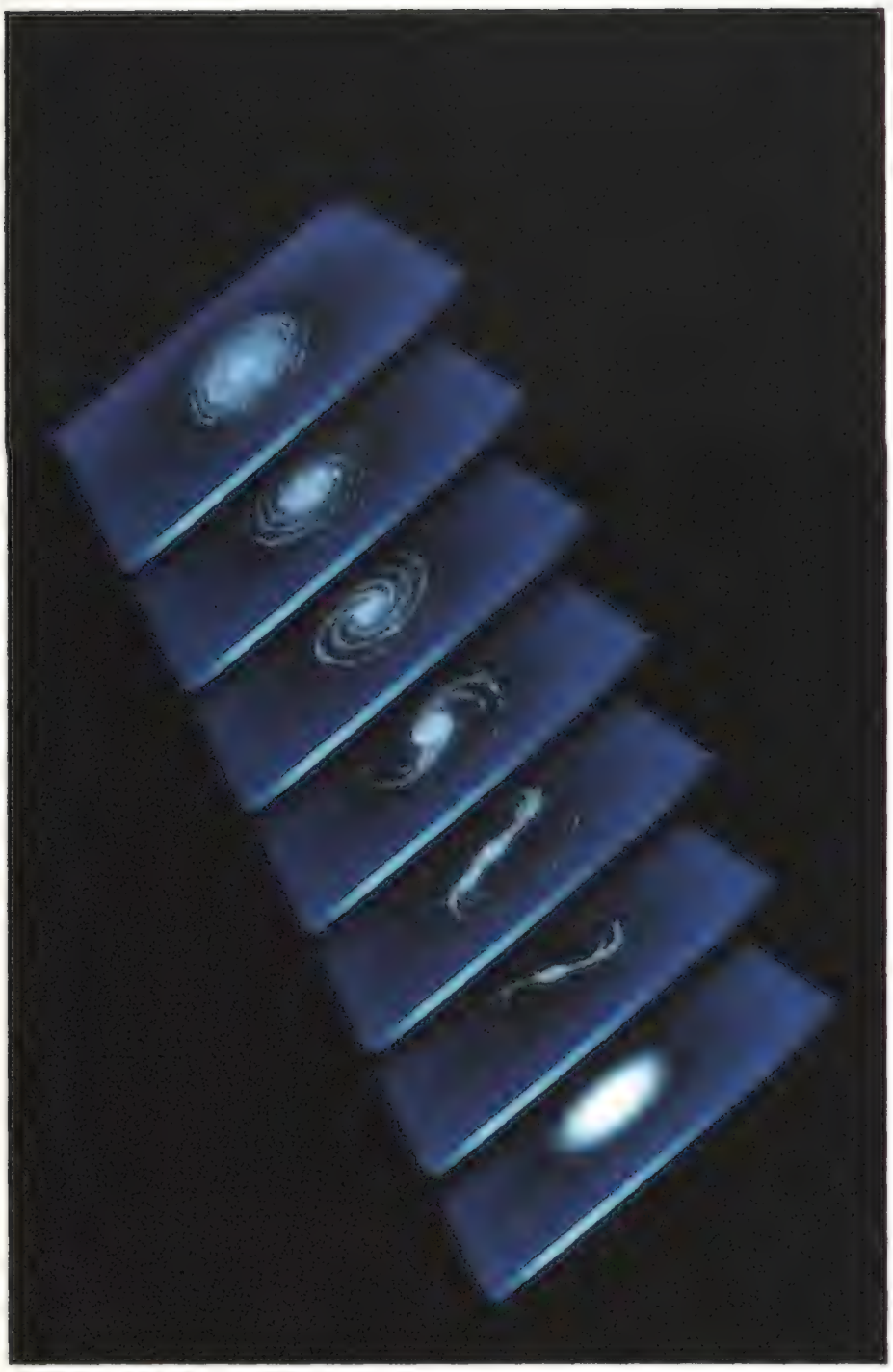
We now know, of course, that the Universe is designed on a scale far more grand. The Milky Way is but one of billions of galaxies that populate it, some of them far larger than our own. The science of understanding them, a science not yet 70 years old, is today a field of feverish activity. With giant telescopes that look deep into space (SMITHSONIAN, June 1987), with infrared and radio instruments that can peer through obscuring clouds of dust, with microwaves to detect such surprising formations as molecular clouds containing formaldehyde and ethyl alcohol, with spectroscopes and radio interferometers that measure the twists and curls of magnetic fields, researchers are probing the heavens for answers. Close in, they are looking at our own galaxy and its near neighbors. Far out, they are probing at such remote ranges that some of the light now reaching their telescopes left its galaxy almost 15 billion years ago.

It is a world of black holes and dark matter, of tight balls of stars where a hundred thousand suns jostle for room, of unimaginable forces as well as distances. In it giant structures seem to be connected almost architecturally to form still larger structures, which in turn connect in an organized way to form the known Universe.

As recently as the beginning of this century, astronomers had only rough ideas of the size and shape of our home galaxy and where we are situated in it. They speculated about the existence of other galaxies in the Universe, of course. And when larger telescopes came into use, they found that some of the distant blurry

Our own galaxy, the Milky Way, with globular cluster (left), gleams in sky of imaginary planet near its fringes.

Photographs by Michael Freeman



Even "regular" galaxies, as illustrated here, exhibit considerable variation. They fall into three classes: ordinary spirals (the first four from top), barred spirals (next two) and (finally) an elliptical galaxy.

objects they called nebulae (in Latin *nebula* means "fog" or "mist") were in fact large clouds of gas, excited to the point of glowing (like a neon sign) by the energy of hot young stars within them. These nebulae were clearly inside the Milky Way; indeed, we now think of them as regions where newborn stars are flaring up as they form from interstellar gas and dust. Even with the most powerful existing telescopes, however, a number of these nebulae still looked like cloudy patches of light. Astronomers were bitterly divided on the question of whether any of these could actually be other galaxies, far from our own.

The argument could not be resolved until we determined how far the Milky Way galaxy extends into space. Because the distances are so immense, it is not simple to establish how far it is to any object in the sky. Is a star bright because it is close, or is it so intrinsically bright that it appears bright in our sky even though it is very far away?

The answers came out of the painstaking work of Henrietta Leavitt, an astronomer at Harvard in the early years of this century. She spent thousands of hours scanning photographic plates of the Southern sky, looking for variable stars: those that brighten and/or dim over time. Among the places she looked were the Magellanic Clouds, two wispy spots that we now realize are satellite galaxies to our own—in one of which, in 1987, the brightest supernova in 300 years blazed forth (SMITHSONIAN, April 1988). One class of variable stars is known as Cepheid variables, after the constellation in which the first one was found. Their light varies regularly, brightening and then dimming over the course of a few months, weeks or even days. Leavitt found a direct correlation between their true (as opposed to apparent) luminosity and the length of these brightening and dimming cycles. A Cepheid with a certain time cycle (or period) always had a certain true brightness.

Through the clouds in Sagittarius

Suddenly astronomers had a yardstick. Any place they found a Cepheid, they could tell its average true brightness from its period. Then, by comparing it with the star's average apparent brightness, they could calculate how far away it was. Beginning around 1915, Harlow Shapley used stars similar to Cepheids to measure distances to the globular clusters of stars that lie in a spherical configuration around the central spiral of our galaxy. He plotted them, and reasoned that the center of the sphere must be the center of our galaxy, which he placed (correctly) on the other side of the star clouds in the constellation Sagittarius. Once again the Earth found itself displaced from the center of things. Just as Copernicus demonstrated in his publication of

Galaxy models demonstrate "redshift" by which Hubble proved Universe is expanding. He knew light from receding galaxies "shifts" toward red end of spectrum—the redder the light, the faster the galaxy is moving away. Since farthest galaxies (center) are reddest, and are receding fastest, Universe must be expanding.

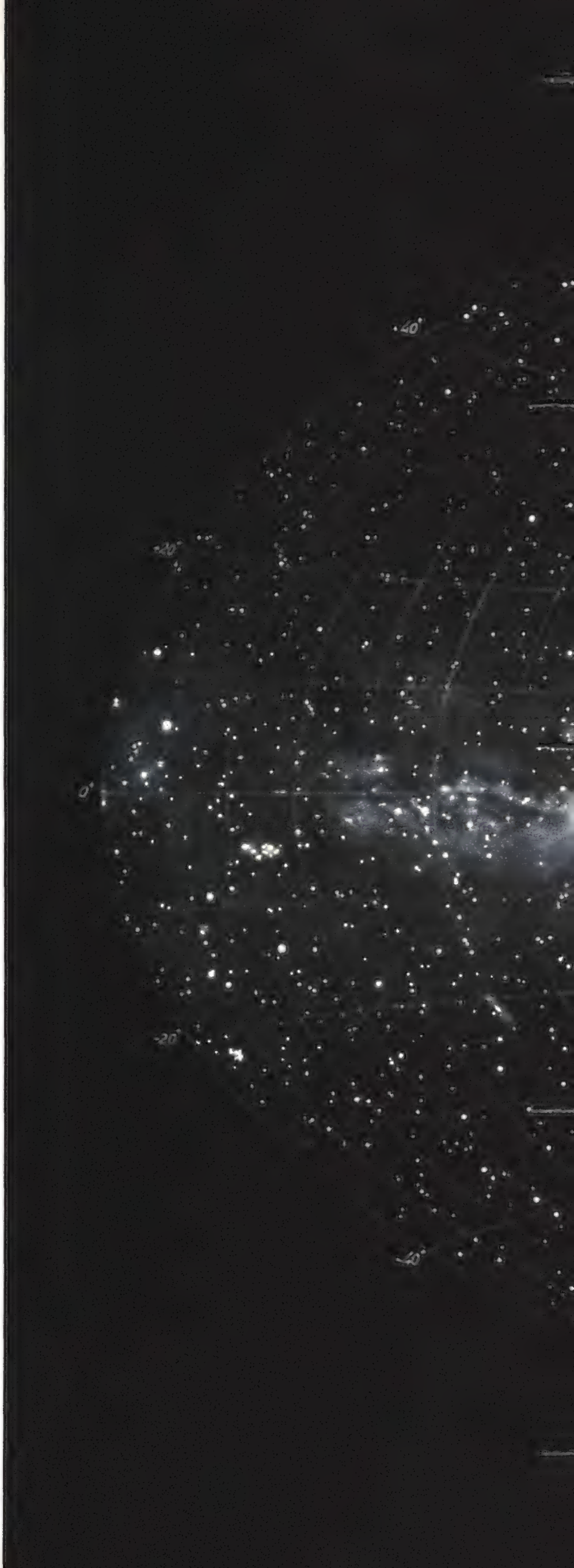
1543 that Earth revolved around the Sun instead of vice versa, Shapley showed us that Earth is nowhere near the center of the galaxy we live in. Worse was to come in the next few years.

As it happened Shapley overestimated his distances, ending up with a home galaxy roughly 300,000 light-years across, more than three times what has since been established as the actual dimension that can be detected by our instruments. Though he did admit the possibility of other galaxies, he assumed they would be less important than ours, mere satellites in fact. For Shapley, our galaxy was still the main feature of the Universe. This view was not to last. Edwin Hubble, a boxer, Rhodes scholar, Kentucky lawyer and war veteran, as well as astronomer, announced his discovery of Cepheids in the great Andromeda "nebula" (p. 43) in 1924. He estimated its distance at about 900,000 light-years (less than half its actual distance), much too far to be part even of Shapley's overestimated Milky Way galaxy.

Hubble found Cepheids in other "nebulae" (today read "galaxies") that proved to be at greater distances. There was no doubt about it: our galaxy was only one of many. The Universe was larger than anyone had ever dared dream.

In opening up the frontiers of extragalactic astronomy, Hubble became the first to classify the different galaxies he saw into four main types. His system formed the basis for classifications currently in use. Galaxies with no consistent shape were simply dubbed irregulars. The other three types (p. 38), all regular galaxies with distinguishable features, are known as ellipticals, ordinary spirals and barred spirals. The predominant visible feature of ellipticals is that they are round (varying from circles to flattened ovals) and have smooth gradations in luminosity. Both types of spirals are disk galaxies, taking the form when viewed from the side, as one writer put it, of two fried eggs placed back to back (p. 43). Their most visible, luminous parts are the central bulge, or nucleus, and the arms, which trail in curves from the nucleus on ordinary spirals and from a luminous bar that extends through the nucleus on the barred spirals.

For these discoveries alone, Hubble would be immortal. But he would make another of equally cosmic proportions. By 1917 Vesto Slipher, working at the Lowell Observatory in Flagstaff, Arizona, had discovered that the light coming from 21 spiral "nebulae"



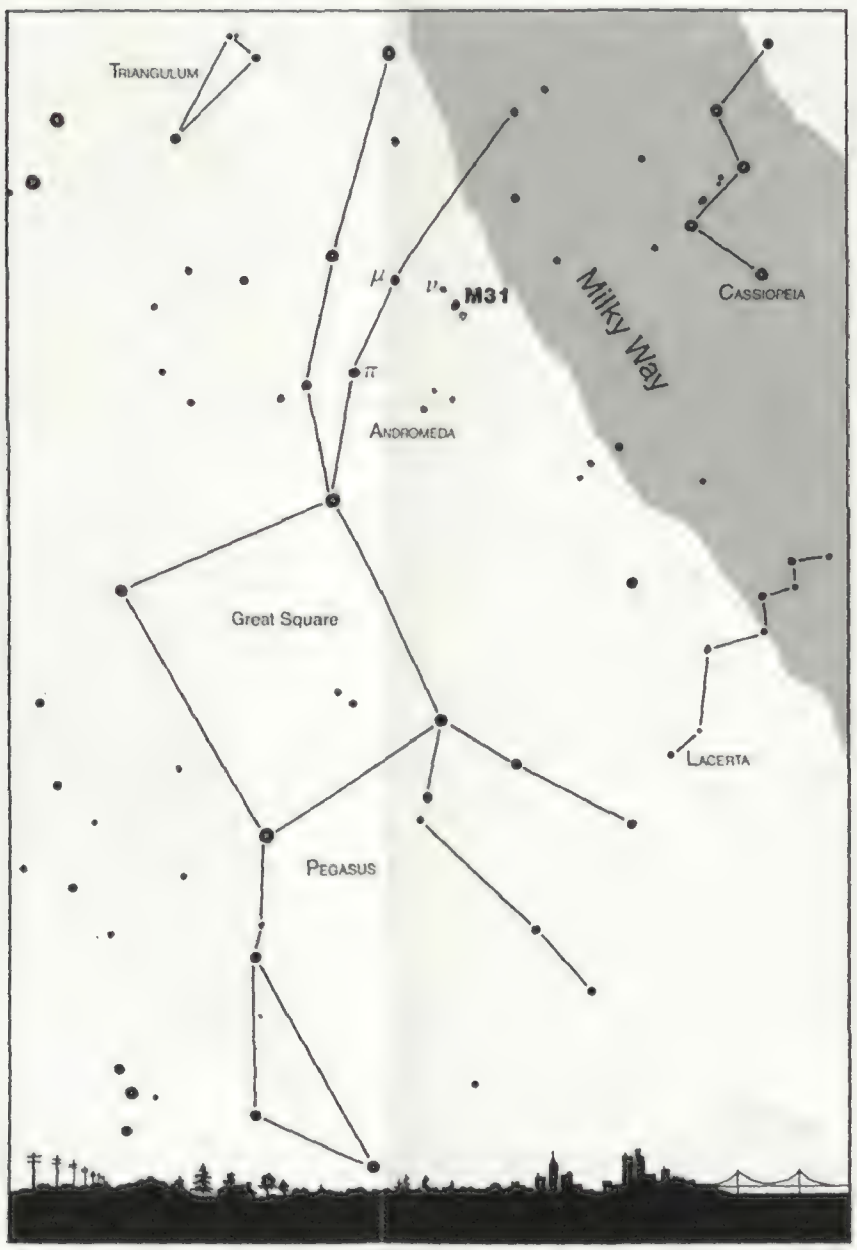
Map drawn from multiple photographs shows whole sphere of stars visible from Earth. The white band of clouds and stars is disk of Milky Way, seen here in cross section. We can only see a fraction of our galaxy.

Lund Observatory

60°
40°
20°
40°

European Southern Observatory

The Sombrero galaxy, about 44 million light-years away, is representative of how most spiral galaxies look from the side. Bulge contains large, old stars, while hot, young stars are in the Sombrero's "brim."



Map shows how to locate M31, the Andromeda galaxy (at right), this month. It can be spotted with naked eye when Milky Way is clearly visible. In midmonth, stargazers should look west at around 8 P.M. to find Great Square of Pegasus. From there, scan up the right branch of Andromeda. M31 appears as a fuzzy spot.

George East

← **Fold out**

was shifted toward the red end of the light spectrum, and such a "redshift," it had been established, meant that these objects were moving away at speeds that could exceed two million miles per hour (p. 39).

Hubble was able to find Cepheid variables in these remote, moving objects and thus measure their distance. He found that the farther away an object was, the faster it was receding. By 1929 Hubble had made the momentous discovery that everything is flying away from everything else: in short, however large it may be, the Universe is constantly expanding.

Today, just 60 years later, all this has a familiar ring to it. People in general know that stars and other heavenly bodies are not randomly distributed across space but are clumped together in galaxies, 100 billion of them or more. Yet in just the past few years a series of jolting discoveries has let us see how many new mysteries remain, how much more there is still to learn.

First, we have come to realize that a galaxy as most people picture it—that splash of luminosity in the darkness of space—is only the visible kernel of a far larger entity. The bulk of any galaxy, it turns out, lies not in stars and clouds of dust but in mysterious dark matter, stuff we have never seen and whose composition remains unknown.

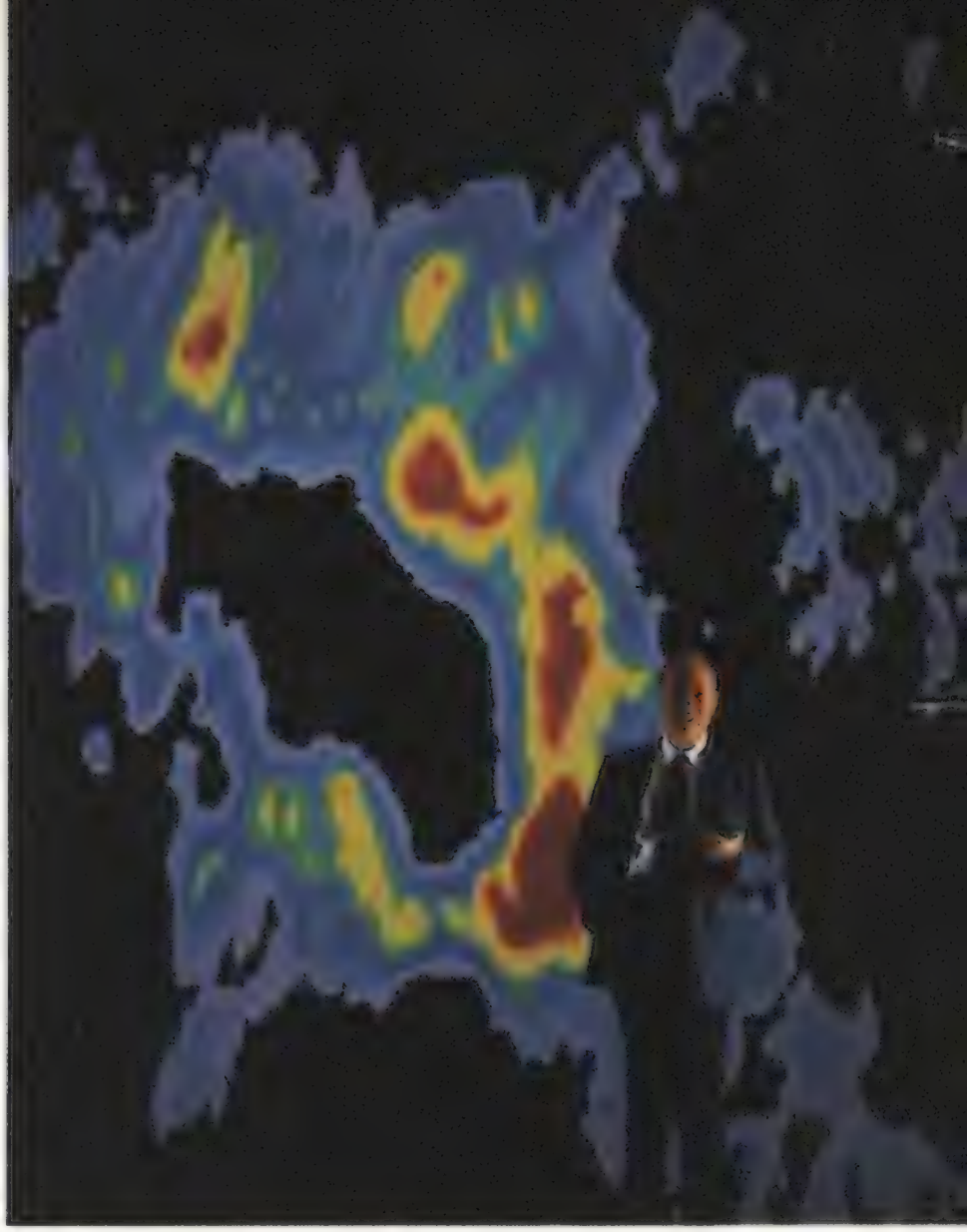
Second, we have found that galaxies may be grouped as though on the surfaces of unimaginably large bubbles, each a somewhat spherical region larger than we once thought the whole Universe to be. Within the bubbles are voids, where almost no galaxies are to be seen (p. 48). A cross section taken in any part of the known Universe, it seems, could look much like a magnified, small cross section of a froth of soapsuds. Why this is so is a question no one has yet even begun to answer.

After decades of speculation, in fact, we have started to penetrate to the very center of our own galaxy. There past the swirling star clouds in the constellation Sagittarius we have discovered a place where stars fill the sky (p. 53), where a huge void may mark a very recent (astronomically speaking) explosion, where enormous clouds of molecules and filaments of matter whirl around a core (above) many believe to be a massive black hole (a point in space with the mass of a million suns). It is a place as different from our part of the galaxy as Times Square on Saturday night is from a salt marsh at sunrise.

Indeed, as we began to realize with the maturation of radio astronomy after World War II, many galaxies, unlike the Milky Way, seem to be places where violence reigns. Galaxies that seemed to be small and insignificant, when compared at visible wavelengths with their neighbors, turned out to be powerful emitters of radio waves. Some of those most powerful as radio sources appear to be galaxies whose centers are still being torn by titanic explosions as they spew out jets of hot matter. The discovery of these "active" galaxies taught us that the rest of the Universe may not be at all like our particular part of the Milky Way, where stars glide through space in a serene Newtonian dance.

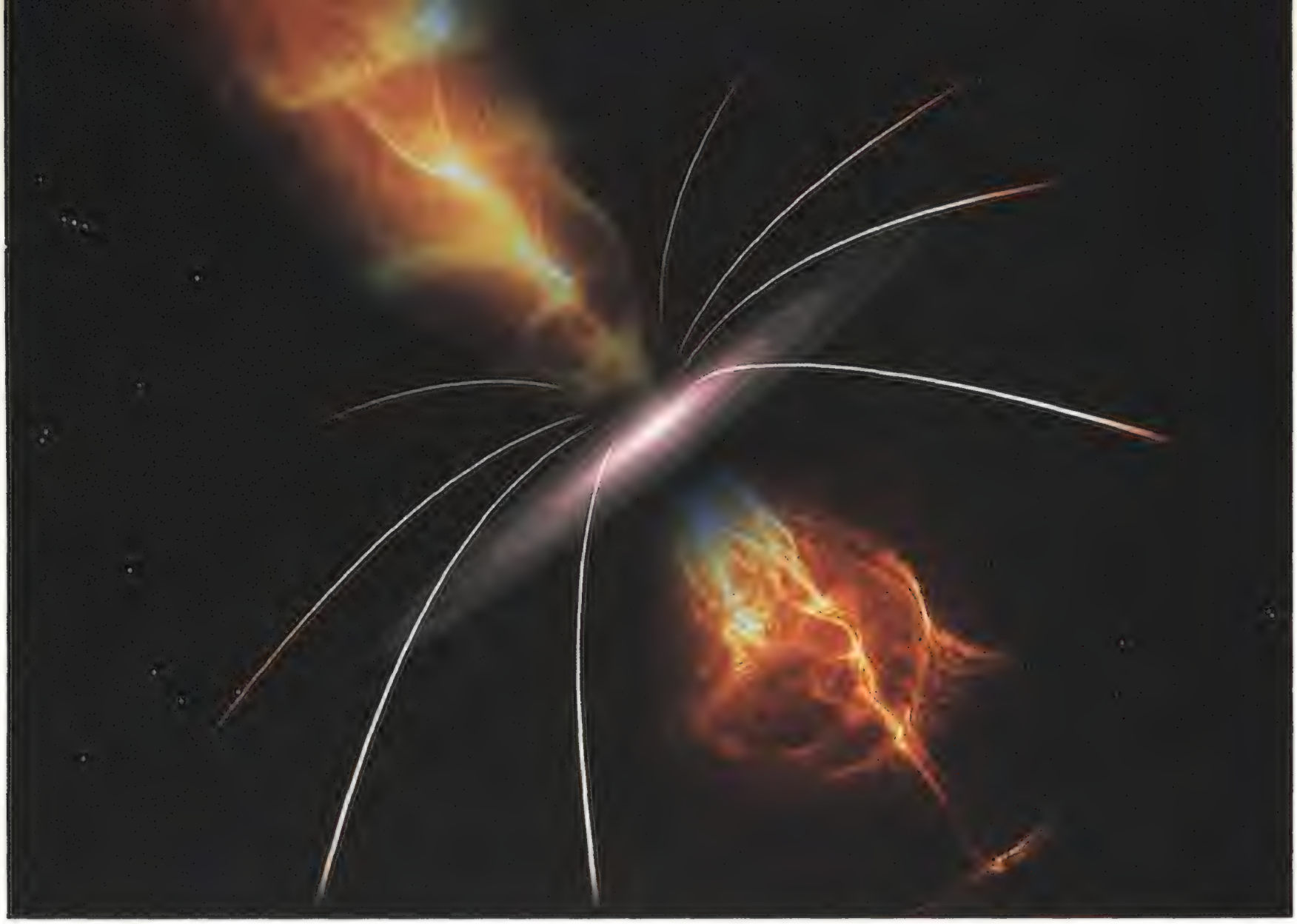
Perhaps the most violent galaxies are the quasars (the name is an acronym for "quasi-stellar radio sources"), radio emitters that look like faint, fuzzy stars. They are the most distant objects in the known Universe; that we can detect them at all means they must be emitting truly enormous amounts of energy, 10,000 or more times that emitted by a familiar galaxy like the Milky Way. In less than a second a quasar can emit more energy than the Sun has given off during its entire 4.5-billion-year lifetime.

What could possibly produce such prodigious quantities of energy? The largest thinkable thermonuclear reactions are too small; the only thing we can imagine is a supermassive black hole with large amounts of matter falling into it. A black hole is what is left when



Charles Townes is dwarfed by microwave map of our galaxy's core. Molecular clouds (in violet ring) orbit central (black) cavity, which likely contains black hole.

Physicist James Trefil's latest book, The Dark Side of the Universe, *was published last year. He wrote for* SMITHSONIAN *on Percival Lowell (January 1988).*



In photographer's view, invisible black hole at center of quasar is evidenced by whirling disk of gas and dust that are being sucked into hole, and by emission of incredible energy (skeins of light). Hole's great gravitational pull progressively distorts space, time, the closer anything gets, as shown by curved lines.

a supergiant star collapses in on itself so completely that only a point, a speck of infinite density, is left. For a good distance around this speck, the gravitational field is so unimaginably strong that nothing, not even light, can escape its pull. Because this region is invisible to the rest of the Universe, it is known as a black hole. Though invisible, black holes can be detected, both by their gravitational effects on stars in orbit around them and by the amount of radiation emitted by the gas being sucked into them (above): the gas is compressed as it falls inward, and becomes hot enough to emit x rays. (Anyone who has used a bicycle pump knows that compressing air heats it; the air in the tire becomes warmer as the tire reaches maximum pressure.)

Whatever the source of a quasar's energy, one fact is clear. When we look at a quasar from 12 billion to almost 15 billion light-years away, we are seeing it as it was when the light waves and radio waves were emitted that many billions of years ago. This means that we are seeing it as it was very soon after the formation of the Universe. Some astronomers suggest that quasars mark an early stage in the evolution of all galaxies—that even sedate galaxies like the Milky Way had a violent beginning in the distant past. If by some miracle we could see one of those distant quasars as it actually is today, we might very well see a galaxy much like our own. And who knows? Astronomers billions of light-years away may be looking at us and scratching their heads as they try to figure out the energy sources of the Milky Way quasar, our galaxy in its youth.

The problem with studying other galaxies is that they are all so far away. The closest major galaxy, the Andromeda, is more than two million light-years away. It is big enough and bright enough, however, that on a really dark night a sharp-eyed person can just make it out (p. 43) as a faint, fuzzy object in the sky.

Like charity, the study of galaxies begins at home. Scientists do not really know how, in the early stages of the Big Bang, "clumps" of matter became dense enough to precipitate out as galaxies. But we do think that when the Milky Way first condensed out of the primordial gas 15 billion years ago (give or take a few billion), it was mostly composed of hydrogen and helium gas. Only small amounts, if any, of the now-familiar chemical elements—iron, aluminum, gold—were around then. Inside the Milky Way, smaller, denser concentrations of hydrogen and helium condensed into stars; and deep inside these stars nuclear

At the CfA, Christine Jones studies x-ray map of a galaxy (inset) to learn about "dark matter" around it.

Light sphere represents all we can "see" of a galaxy that also includes unseen dark matter (in purple).

reactions started to convert the raw gases into heavy elements. Some of these stars were very large, much larger than the Sun, and burned up in a few million years. When they ran out of fuel they exploded, spewing their contents—including the products of all the nuclear reactions—back out into the parent cloud of primordial gas. As new stars formed from this cloud, they incorporated the enriched material and added to it. Thus, as time went by, the quantities of heavy elements in the galaxy slowly increased. By the time the Sun and Earth formed about 5 billion years ago, appreciable amounts of all the elements were available for incorporation. Every atom of iron in your blood, of carbon in your tissues and of calcium in your bones was made in a star that died long before the Earth existed. A galaxy, then, is not a static museum of stars but a changing, evolving conglomeration where stars are born and stars die in a cycle of creation and destruction that lasts for eons.

Despite all the dust and debris swirling among the stars, we have put together quite a good picture of the Milky Way. Suppose for a minute there are astronauts based on a planet in the Andromeda galaxy, preparing for a trip to the Milky Way. When they look up at the Milky Way from their home, they see only the luminous arms of an ordinary spiral galaxy—really a large, dark disk that, at the distance of our Sun from its center, rotates once every 230 million years. The shape of the visible galaxy seen from the side essentially is that of a warped record with a bulge in the middle. As with other ordinary spirals, the greatest concentration of stars is in the nucleus. The Sun and Earth are about two-thirds of the way out one of the glowing spiral arms, in a rather mundane region where, from an astronomer's point of view, there's not a lot of action.

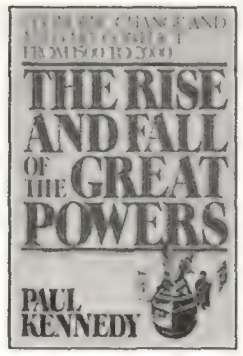
Spiral arms and stellar traffic jams

Pretty as they are, the spiral arms are more apparent than real. Some famous spiral galaxies bear nicknames like the Pinwheel and the Whirlpool, suggesting rapid rotary motion that twists matter into a spiral shape. But galaxies follow the laws of orbital mechanics, much as the planets of our solar system do. Those objects closest to the center complete an orbit the fastest, those farther out orbit more slowly. If the spiral arms were "real," they would have wrapped around the center long ago. We now believe that the spiral arms are simply regions of the galaxy that happen to be much brighter than the rest, the result of waves of greater density moving around the plane of the galaxy. Though astronomers have been able to detect the effects of the waves, they are unsure of how they originated. The waves rotate with the galaxy, but more slowly than the stars and clouds of gas and dust. The resulting effect

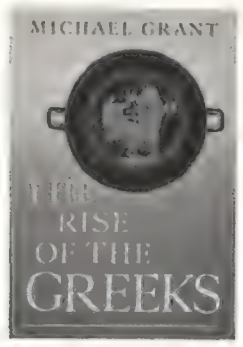
TAKE ANY 3 FOR $1 EACH

NO RISK, NO COMMITMENT. **Plus a 4th at the low Member's price.**

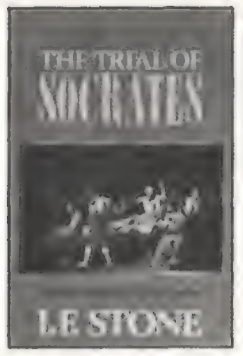
4960. $25/**$17.50**



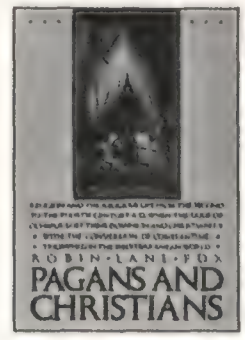
1644. $24.95/**$17.50**



5884. $27.50/**$18.50**



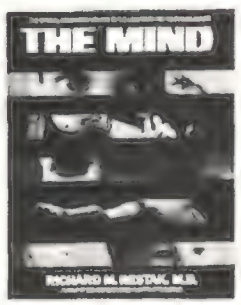
6460. $18.95/**$15.95**



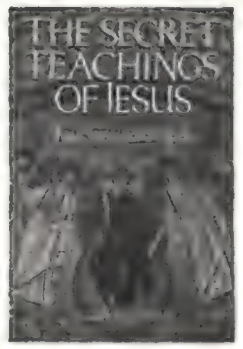
3806. $35/**$23.50**

6767. $29.95/**$18.95**

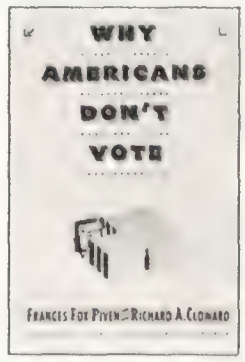
7526. $17.95/**$15.50**



1305. $29.95/**$22.95**

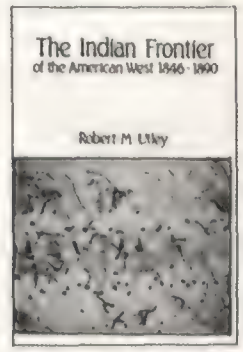


1784. $15.95/**$13.50**

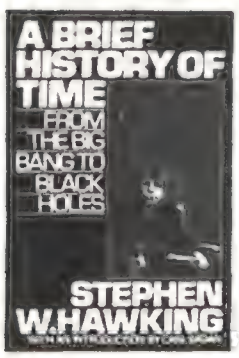


7492. $19.95/**$15.95**

3012. $14.95/**$10.95**

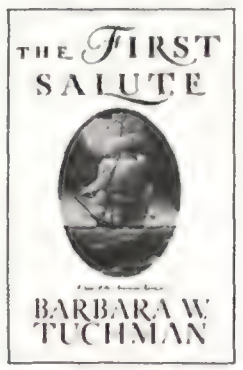


8490. $19.95/**$13.95**



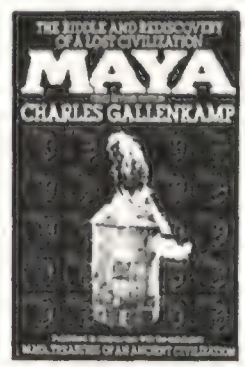
3087. $18.95/**$16.50**

5264. $25/**$17**

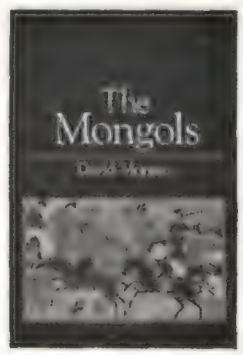


6080. $22.95/**$17.50**

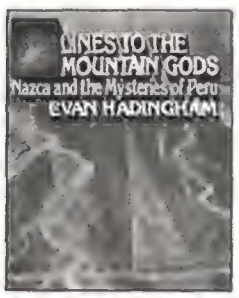
2436. $21.95/**$15.50**



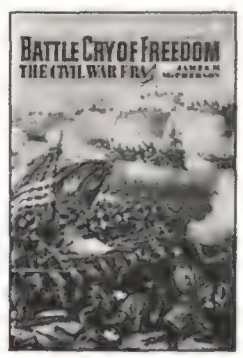
2535. $22.95/**$16.95**



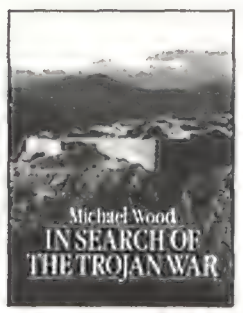
2642. $19.95/**$15.95**



3152. $22.50/**$17.50**

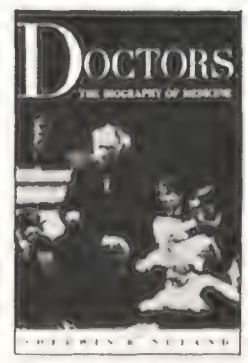


3988. $30/**$19.50**

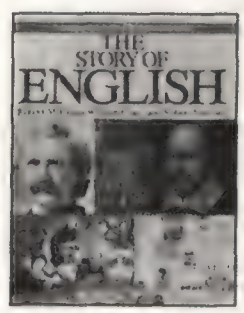


4879. $22.95/**$16.95**

6981. $22.95/**$16.95**



2170. $24.95/**$17.50**



6361. $24.95/**$17.50**

(First price is Publisher's List. **Boldface** is Member's Price.)

Save on the best recent history titles.

No matter what area of history you enjoy reading about most, you'll find that History Book Club offers some of the finest selections being published today. And no book club we know of offers greater savings—as much as 30% off publishers' list prices.

You can save even more by taking advantage of our Introductory Offer. Select any three books on this page for $1 each when you take a fourth book at the low Member's price—plus shipping and handling. Thereafter, you're not obligated to order any more books. You may cancel membership at any time by notifying History Book Club. We may cancel your membership if you elect not to buy at least one book in any six-month period.

How the Club works. You'll be able to choose from 150 to 200 books featured each month. History Book Club always offers its members well-made, long-lasting editions.

About every four weeks (14 times a year), you'll receive our *Review* and a dated Reply Form. If you want the "Editors' Choice," do nothing—the book will come automatically. If you want another book, or no books at all, return the Reply Form by the date specified. A shipping and handling charge is added to each shipment.

Your HBC Guarantee: If you receive an unwanted "Editors' Choice" because you had less than 10 days to decide, simply return it and pay nothing.

History Book Club
Camp Hill, PA 17012-8805

Please enroll me in History Book Club according to the no-risk, no-commitment terms outlined in the accompanying ad. Send me the four books whose numbers I have listed below. Bill me $1 each for the 3 choices on the left, and the fourth at the low Member's price—plus shipping and handling.

H454-1-0

[ ] [ ] [ ] [ ]

9-13

Name_____
(Please print clearly.)

Address_____ Apt. #_____

City_____ State_____ Zip_____

All orders subject to approval. Prices generally higher in Canada.
©1989 History Book Club, Inc.

Using 3-D slice-of-space map, CfA's John Huchra, Margaret Geller, developed bubble theory of galaxies.

According to bubble theory, galaxies are ranged as if glued to filmy walls of astronomically large bubbles.

is similar to what happens when a line of cars on a one-lane road catches up to a slow-moving truck; the clouds of gas and dust run into these waves of greater density from behind, pile up on themselves and become dense enough for hot stars to form. These stars are very bright in themselves, and energetic enough to make the remaining gas around them glow. When we look at a galaxy from afar, it is these regions of bright stars that stand out—even though they may not be all that different from the surrounding regions.

Although there may be less to spiral arms than meets the eye, the structure of our galaxy is complex—far more so, in fact, than anyone realized until very recently. As the imaginary Andromedan astronauts mentioned earlier approach the Milky Way, they will see scattered around its periphery a series of small irregular galaxies. I think of them as "suburbs." They serve notice that a major population center is coming up.

Moving inward, the next component of the Milky Way is one whose existence has only recently been discovered: a sphere of "dark matter" that encompasses and extends far beyond the familiar disk (p. 46). We do not know precisely where it begins, nor exactly what it is. We only know it is there, and it is now thought that at least 90 percent of the total mass of the Universe is composed of this mysterious dark matter, leaving 10 percent or less in the form of stars, planets, comets, asteroids and everything else we are accustomed to think of as the domain of astronomy. That we are ignorant of the nature of 90 percent of our own galaxy and probably of the Universe as a whole is a profoundly unsettling thought.

How we know of missing mass

Astronomers have known for a long time that they were missing a big part of the puzzle. The clusters of galaxies do not contain enough detectable matter—stars and so on—to produce a gravitational field strong enough to bind them together, yet we can tell by their appearance that they are in fact gravitationally bound. This discrepancy is one portion of what has been called the "missing mass" problem, described in a two-part SMITHSONIAN article (May, June 1983) on how we believe the Universe began and how it may end.

Because of the behavior of a halo of hydrogen atoms that surrounds spiral galaxies, we have even better evidence for unseen matter in our own galaxy. Hydrogen atoms emit radio waves that we can detect. Think of each atom as a satellite in orbit around the galaxy. If all of the mass of the galaxy were concentrated in the regions where the stars are, then the farther out any given hydrogen atom is, the more slowly it should move along its orbit. In point of fact, this is not what happens. In every galaxy we can see, the hydrogen

Too often when you're choosing a home, you find your sense of style and your sense of value pulling in opposite directions. But it is possible to accommodate both in perfect harmony. At Arvida's Mizner Village.

Because we're located on the grounds of the legendary Boca Raton Hotel and Club, homeowners are eligible to apply for Club membership. Offering access to its championship golf courses, oceanfront beach club and sumptuous Five-Star dining.

Mizner Village boasts dramatic two- and three-bedroom homes in two distinctive neighborhoods, Mizner Court and Mizner Tower, with prices from $275,000. Recreational opportunities include tennis, swimming, a health club and jogging trail. All adjoining the Intracoastal and just minutes' walk from the elegant shopping and dining of downtown Boca Raton.

So if choosing a home is tearing you apart, discover Mizner Village. And enjoy the Boca lifestyle that's as practical as it is prestigious.

200 South East Fifth Avenue, Boca Raton, FL 33432, (407) 394-3700.

MIZNER·VILLAGE

A PRIVATE ARVIDA COMMUNITY AT THE BOCA RATON HOTEL AND CLUB

THE ONLY CHOICE WHEN PRESTIGE AND YOU'RE TORN BETWEEN PRACTICALITY.

A Statement of Record filed with the New Jersey Real Estate Commission permits this property to be offered to New Jersey residents but does not pass upon its merits or value. Obtain the New Jersey Public Offering Statement and read it before signing anything (NJA No. K0388058FL). Mizner Court: The complete offering terms are in an Offering Plan available from sponsor (CD85-0211). Mizner Tower: The complete offering terms are in an Offering Plan available from Sponsor (CD88-0259). Void in all states where prohibited by law. An Equal Housing Opportunity.

European Southern Observatory

In this spiral galaxy, seen head on, the broad spiral arms appear to take on the shape of an S curve. Bright magenta regions pinpoint hydrogen "nurseries" where hot, bright stars are being formed. Red line is trail of satellite that passed by as the photograph was made.

"satellites" all move at the same velocity, regardless of how far away from the visible stars they are. The only way to explain this is to assume that some material, the "missing mass" that we cannot yet see (but which is capable of exerting gravitational force), extends far outside of what we would normally call the edge of a galaxy. It must have mass, because it is exerting gravitational force.

The realization that, for all intents and purposes, this unknown dark matter is *the* matter from which the Universe is made has made it a top-priority subject for study both by astronomers and by astrophysicists. Though theorists are busy conjuring up new forms of matter (one class is known as "weakly interacting massive particles," or "WIMPs"), so far the mystery remains just that.

As those Andromedan astronauts continue to move inward, into the visible fringes of our galaxy, they next encounter a spherical halo surrounding the main disk. The halo is dotted with clumps of stars, hundreds of thousands in each, held in "globular clusters" by mutual gravitational attraction. The stars in these clusters are among the oldest in the galaxy, perhaps as much as 14 billion years old, which means they formed at about the same time as the Milky Way itself.

As the Andromedans fly farther into the Milky Way they pass through the main disk of the visible galaxy, with its spiral arms and sedate stars like the Sun, and move right on down to the center, to the sphere a few light-years across that makes up the heart of our galaxy.

Here millions of stars elbow one another for room. They are only light-weeks apart, instead of the light-years that prevail in our neighborhood. Unaided, watchers from Earth can see about 6,000 stars in the course of a whole year. But if you were on a planet orbiting one of these core stars, you would see a million stars in the sky (p. 53), hundreds of thousands of them as bright as the brightest star visible from Earth. There would be enough light to read a newspaper easily, even in the dead of "night."

One of those studying this star-filled center is Charles Townes, professor emeritus at the University of California, Berkeley, and a Nobel Prize winner in 1964 for his work on lasers and on masers, the microwave precursors of lasers. He and his colleagues have been mapping the radio and infrared emissions of molecular clouds in our galactic core. They have located regions that are very disturbed, with hot, turbulent gases swirling around as they rotate about the center. At the very center they have found a kind of cavity with only a few scattered areas of interstellar gas. The currently favored explanation is that about 50,000 years ago an explosion in the core blew most of the gas outward, leaving the cavity behind. The movement of gas clouds around the central region indicates that the clouds are in orbit around something very massive other than the stars that are present. If true, calculations show that the "something" must have a mass

Front Row Center. No crowds. No traffic. No standing in line. Tonight and every night, the best seats in the house are right here. In front of the Pioneer CLD-3030 combination CD/CDV/LaserDisc™ player.

Simply put, LaserDisc players deliver the best picture and sound you can get. The CLD-3030 plays both audio CD's and video laser discs, in all sizes. It also offers you eight different modes to produce spectacular digital video special effects. And choose from a catalog of laser discs, ranging from movies to jazz to operas to encyclopedias. All backed by 18 years spent perfecting LaserDisc technology.

Whether it's audio, video or both, the new line of Pioneer LaserDisc players is the only home entertainment source worth staying home for.

PIONEER

We Bring The Revolution Home.™

© 1988 Pioneer Electronics (USA) Inc., Long Beach, CA. For more information on the CLD-3030, call 1-800-421-1404. For a complete list of over 2,500 LaserDisc titles, contact LaserDisc Corporation of America at 1-800-255-2550.

about two million to three million times that of the Sun. The most obvious candidate for such an object would be a massive black hole.

"We will have to wait for better instrumentation to get further evidence that there is a black hole at the center of the galaxy," says Townes, "but it seems to be the best explanation for what we see." Such a black hole would at least explain the orbits of the gas clouds.

Are there black holes at the centers of other galaxies? Of this Townes is fairly certain. "In some cases, yes, in others we have no evidence." His reasoning is simple: as large as the black hole may seem to us, it really involves only a fraction of a percent of the mass of the galaxy. In many cases it does not control the evolution of the galaxy; it is simply an ingredient. It is possible that a black hole formed in the Milky Way as dust and gas fell into the center, but equally possible that in other galaxies that same gas and dust failed to collapse into a black hole but condensed into stars instead. Only time and further observations will resolve the question.

Astronomers have seen that there is a lot more to a galaxy than just a pretty spiral of unimaginable proportions. What I find most striking is that while we seem to be reasonably familiar with the things in our region of the Milky Way, the outer reaches and the inner core remain mysteries. When we fully understand the Milky Way—dark matter, black hole and all—we will know a great deal more than we do now about the entire Universe.

Meantime, the study of other galaxies has led recently to an extraordinary insight into the possible structure of the Universe. We know that galaxies are not scattered randomly across space, but are found in clusters. The Milky Way and the Andromeda galaxy, for example, form the gravitational anchor for a collection of smaller galaxies. All 20 or so dance around one another as the group moves as a unit through space. The entire galaxy ensemble is called the Local Group, and it appears that most galaxies are similarly clustered. The Local Group is not isolated in space, either, but is part of a still larger group called the Local Supercluster. The great majority of the galaxy clusters are arranged in such superclusters.

Only in the past couple of years have we discovered that this rather regular, hierarchical structure is just the beginning of the story, rather than the end. All these galaxies, clusters and superclusters, are distributed as if they outlined the surfaces of huge bubbles. The Universe does indeed really seem to be a sort of foam, a place of nearly spheroidal voids with matter confined to their curving surfaces. Part of the "big picture" that we are grasping for the first time is the concept of voids that can stretch a hundred million light-years across the cosmos. Where the edges of voids come together, the richest clusters of galaxies are found.

These new perceptions are being pieced together in surveys of galaxies conducted at the Harvard-Smithsonian Center for Astrophysics (CfA) in Cambridge, Massachusetts. As the surveyed sections, each shaped like a piece of pie (p. 48), are fitted together, the three-dimensional structure seems more and more apparent. Some astronomers are calling the discovery of the bubble structure the biggest leap in understanding the Universe since Hubble first demonstrated that the Milky Way is only one among billions of galaxies.

Nobody can yet say how the bubble structure came into being. It may be that the voids are not truly empty but rather are occupied almost entirely by dark matter. Infrared astronomers are now finding evidence that the bubbles of bright galaxies may surround regions in which galaxies are obscured by dust.

Will this structure be seen everywhere we look in the Universe? Nobody knows. What does the structure mean for the long-term future of the Universe? Nobody knows. These questions are at the very edge of research today.

We have come a long way since the 1920s, when the known Universe expanded from just one galaxy to the 100 billion or so we know today. As the title of science writer Timothy Ferris' latest book, *Coming of Age in the Milky Way*, suggests, these are exciting times in the education of the human race. We are finding out more about galaxies all the time, including the fact that there is still much more to learn. In the meantime each of us, like the ancients before us, can look up on a dark summer night and marvel at the Milky Way, our home.

Sky over planet near center of Milky Way would have so many stars they would easily outshine its moon.

All of GM, going all out for you.

1989 Buick Riviera at the G.M. Desert Proving Ground

"Good looking car, but my job is to test-drive it...see how she stands up to hard driving, weather, abuse, and lots and lots of miles. How she handles the curves, responds to all sorts of driving conditions. Out here, I'm looking for trouble...so that later our customers won't have any."

Fact: 3 GM makes were rated as the best-built 1988 American cars by their owners in the latest J.D. Power Initial Quality Survey, based on the first three months of ownership.

GM

MARK OF EXCELLENCE

Chevrolet, Pontiac, Oldsmobile, Buick,
Cadillac, GMC Truck

By Robert Wernick

Out of dark dreams and bright hopes, the blazing art of Goya

At a tormented time in Spain's history, when enlightenment fought against entrenched power, Francisco Goya helped lead the way

Metropolitan Museum of Art

Goya marked stages of his life with self-portraits; this deeply preoccupied study was done in his 50s.

Naked and obscurely menacing, the giant figure lurches above the clouds, raising his burly arms. The gesture is ambiguous: threatening, certainly, but who or what is being threatened? Everything in the painting is ambiguous, as it often is in the works of Francisco Goya. Who is this colossus, where does he come from and what is he up to? Why does he turn half away from the mass of tiny humans, beasts and wagons caught up in a frenzy of panic that is scattering them in all directions over the valley? Why does the little white donkey in the midst of the tumult alone stand still? Commentators and critics have argued endlessly about what was in Goya's mind when he painted this picture. His work often has specific historical references, but since the date of the painting is in dispute, no one knows what it may be here. Some say the giant is Napoleon preparing to conquer Spain, others that it is the Spanish people preparing to drive out Napoleon. Others propose a storm, or the Inquisition, or Manuel Godoy, Spain's miserable Prime Minister. Whatever the interpretation, everyone responds to the disquieting dreamlike intensity of the painting, with its broad, brooding figure of the giant above the kaleidoscope of bright brushstrokes that forms the fleeing mob.

Like a dream, it can be interpreted in different ways. The genius of Goya often found itself working on different levels at the same time and on one level, at least, the painting seems perfectly clear. The giant's eyes are closed, and in Goya closed eyes almost always represent ignorance, the mind closed to the purifying light of reason.

Many of Goya's works contain or suggest political statements, which of course were more obvious to his contemporaries than they are to viewers two centuries later. In his lifetime there was never any doubt as to where his political sympathies lay. Again and again he pledged allegiance to the intellectual movement that had swept Europe and America in the 18th century, and had changed the climate of thought and feeling. Friend and foe alike knew it as the Enlightenment.

Prado Museum, Madrid

Overwhelming in impact and superbly painted, *The Colossus*, done between 1808 and 1812, was kept by Goya in his home. Variously interpreted, figure is still ambiguous: Napoleon? the Inquisition? No one knows.

The dark and blazing art of Goya

Royal Academy of Fine Arts of San Fernando, Madrid

Panoramic sketch of Madrid for cartoon from which tapestry planned for Pardo Palace was to be woven.

Opponents regarded it as antireligious; followers believed that with the light of reason they could sweep out the accumulated errors and congealed superstitions of centuries, and establish liberty, religious tolerance, justice, equality, a steady advance of humanity toward perfection. In France devotees were called *les lumières,* in Spain *los ilustrados*—and Goya was one of these. The Enlightenment was the theme of a magnificent exhibition of some 130 Goya paintings, prints and drawings, held last year at the Prado in Madrid. The American show (with some deletions and additions) opens January 18 at the Museum of Fine Arts in Boston, where it will be on view through March 26. On May 9 it will open at the Metropolitan Museum of Art in New York, remaining through July 16. Major sponsors of the exhibition are Manufacturers Hanover Corporation and the New York Stock Exchange.

Goya as an *ilustrado* has not been the conventional view of the painter in the last century and a half. He has usually been admired not for his devotion to reason, but for his preoccupation with the irrational. His work has been praised as impulsive, subversive, obsessive—current terms of commendation he would probably not have appreciated at all. In many ways he can be seen as the precursor of all the passionate, anarchic outbursts that have traversed the world of art since his day. His quick, choppy brushstrokes give his canvases a look of spontaneity and improvisation that the modern taste finds more appealing than the carefully smooth finish of older masters. But especially he has been admired, worshiped and imitated because of his exploration of the world of dreams, the unconscious, the boiling id that is supposed to underlie the orderly ego of classical painting.

This assumes that there were actually two Goyas, one the court painter, the magician of color who could turn out acres of sparkling portraits and bright, buoyant scenes of everyday life, the other a deaf, embittered solitary who, in drawings and prints that were never published and in paintings never offered for sale, scrawled grotesque and evil visions of a world that had gone mad.

If there were two Goyas, it has puzzled his biographers that they sometimes seemed to coexist so cozily in a single skin. He could swing from mood to mood and from style to style, from the lovely portrait of the Countess of Chinchón in Madrid to the etched plates of his *Caprichos* with their snarling rage against the hypocrisies and follies in that same Madrid. In the years 1812-14, when he was painting dashing portraits of the Duke of Wellington and General Palafox, happy warriors both, he was etching the now-acknowledged masterpieces, the *Disasters of War,*

The ambitious work was never executed because of death of King Charles III. Titled *The Meadow of San Isidro*, the tapestry would have marked one of Madrid's prominent celebrations, the Festival of San Isidro.

those screams against the cruel barbarities of war.

Goya was never an outcast; he loved society. Though a terrible and mysterious illness in the winter of 1792-93 left him stone deaf for the rest of his life, he learned how to lip-read, and he never lost his taste for the traditional Spanish *tertulia*, the evening get-together where good friends drink and talk for hours on end. He was from Saragossa in Aragon, and the Aragonese have a reputation in Spain for being hardheaded, stubborn, down-to-earth—the kind of man who looks out of so many of Goya's self-portraits, with his bull neck, snub nose and keen, deep-set eyes that missed nothing.

Robert Wernick wrote about the life and art of Paul Gauguin in SMITHSONIAN, *May 1988. His article on the Escorial appeared December 1987.*

He was more Sancho Panza than Don Quixote: he knew how to keep on good terms with the world. He was always aware that he had a job and a family to protect in a land full of police spies and informers. The dungeons of the Inquisition were not part of the picturesque past, they were in downtown Madrid, and he was faced with the possibility of being thrown into one when an investigative commission uncovered his *Naked Maja* (pp. 64-65) among the effects of the disgraced Prime Minister Godoy—it was then a crime in Catholic Spain to paint a female nude. He was official painter to the royal family of Spain for almost 40 years and, like officials everywhere, in troubled times he had to be something of a weather vane, turning with the winds of war and governmental favor. Whoever was on top in Madrid—Bourbon or Bonaparte, Spanish grandee or

Lazaro Galdiano Foundation, Madrid

Etching, *Ridiculous Folly,* shows row of fashionably dressed, vapid people being lectured to on tree branch.

Metropolitan Museum of Art

Goya's *Caprichos* series could be mordant and even grotesque, as in this etching, *Little Hobgoblins.*

French general, the Duke of Alba or the Duke of Wellington—Goya was there to paint them in all the splendor of their pride and the glitter of their multi-colored uniforms.

In his famous etching *The Sleep of Reason Produces Monsters,* Goya shows himself with a lynx at his side, a wide-eyed lynx that can see in the dark. He brought the same clear vision to his dreams as he did to the spangles and ribbons on his duchesses' gowns. No artist before or since has looked so piercingly into the world of darkness that lies inside us. He worked out for himself a way of translating to paper or canvas the peculiar language of dreams, their mixture of sharpness and vagueness, their expressive distortions. He can be seen groping his way to a new language in his work of the later 1790s. He painted the *Flying Witches* to amuse the Duchess of Osuna; in it the witches are indistinguishable from real people. They might be a company of actors, except that they are up in the air with no visible support. In *Little Hobgoblins* of his *Caprichos* series (left), which he was doing about the same time, in the middle of the plate, the hand of the sharp-toothed figure wearing a priest's surplice was normal-sized in the preliminary drawing, but as he went over it he extended the fingers, extended them with such fury that his chalk dug into the paper. The

Lazaro Galdiano Foundation, Madrid

In *Animal Folly,* a group of longbeards attempts to attract elephant, an animal Goya clearly never saw.

hand became a fearful appendage, and the funny little figure became a monster.

When he looked into the darkness to find monsters like these, he did not like what he saw. His hawk-faced men and his women with the bodies of owls, all the toads and bats and witches, were genuine monsters whom he hated and feared. These figures are not, as in traditional Christian art, demons who have taken human form. They are human beings who have turned themselves into monsters by their irrational behavior, their contempt for or fear of the divine light of reason. For Goya they were the enemy, the forces of darkness engulfing Europe.

By the ideals of the Enlightenment Goya's Spain was an appalling place, and as he rendered it in his savage etchings, as well as in the private paintings, he kept himself remote within the walls of his house. When he looked around him he saw a rigid and reactionary social and political system, a mass of brutalized peasants supporting a legion of idle aristocrats, corrupt judges, thieving lawyers, quack doctors, lazy monks.

There was, however, an active minority of enlightened noblemen and enlightened churchmen who saw that Spain could not go on living forever on the dreams of its past glory, that there had to be radical reforms. Soon after he was proclaimed king in 1759, Charles III, an enlightened despot, took the revolutionary step of promoting successful merchants and businessmen into the ranks of the nobility. There were plans to reform the archaic tax system and the corrupt legal system. Later, under Charles IV, there was even a Secretary General who tried to reform the Inquisition.

In a tradition-bound society like Spain's, a man generally had little choice but to follow in his father's footsteps. By Charles III's reign, however, there was some chance for social mobility, and Francisco Goya's career shows how an enterprising man could work his way upward, fast and far. His father was an artisan in Saragossa, a gilder who never had the right to put a "Don" in front of his name, but he sent his son to a school run by progressive friars whose reputation was so great that aristocrats were not ashamed to enroll their sons there and have them sit beside commoners like young Francisco.

Early marked out for a career in the arts, Goya married the sister of a successful painter, Francisco Bayeu, and after a few formative years in Saragossa and Rome, he went to Madrid. Charles III was determined to beautify his capital city, and he and his noblemen were filling their palaces with tapestries and paintings in the bright, light, rococo style. Goya, with his deft, lively line and his brilliant color sense, was

soon one of the most popular painters in Madrid. It was a fairly small place for the capital of a great empire, barely 150,000 souls when Goya arrived in the 1770s, and an ambitious, hardworking young man had no trouble in getting to know everyone, from the gaily dressed *majos* and *majas*, the sporty common people of Madrid, to dukes and duchesses and the royal family itself. In the years between 1773 and 1792 he was intermittently busy painting the cartoons that the weavers copied in thread to make tapestries for the walls of the various royal palaces. He took to signing himself Don Francisco de Goya.

He chafed at the restraints of painting for tapestry, and the weavers resented him for his bravura color effects, which were almost impossible to reproduce on the loom, yet both the cartoons and the tapestries remain one of the delights of Madrid. Their dominant note is one of carefree elegance as they skip through the pleasures of life in the waning 18th century, all games and dances, sparkle and fun. In some, however, a more muted, somber tone shows itself. In one tapestry cartoon a wounded mason being carried off by his comrades after a fall from a scaffold is a reminder that people can get hurt building palaces of pleasure. In *Winter* (opposite) the little group of weary peasants fighting their way through snow against a howling wind to bring their slaughtered hog to market; the bare, bent branches of the solitary tree; the man at the left with his gun ready to ward off bandits; the blankets wrapped around the stooped bodies, bring an uncomfortable touch of cruel reality.

Such glimpses of the miseries of life in 18th-century Spain are perhaps a reflection of the concerns of the enlightened nobles whom Goya met at court, nobles who sat for their portraits and sometimes tried to advance his career by arranging important commissions for him. They mark his entry into the camp of what would be called *los liberales*, those who stood for a constitutional monarchy guaranteeing the rights of Man, believing in free thought and a free press, religious tolerance, impartial justice—the ideals and goals of the American and French revolutions that had set the Old World topsy-turvy. Opposed to them stood *los serviles*, who believed in precisely the opposite: autocracy by divine right, feudal privilege, censorship, the Inquisition, rigorous orthodoxy in religion.

For Goya the *serviles* were the forces of the night, ignorance and hypocrisy and greed and cruelty, the offspring of tyranny and superstition. Against them he deployed all the arms of his rage and his skill. His first collection of etchings, the *Caprichos*, begins as a more or less lighthearted satire on contemporary morals. Here is el Coco, the Bogeyman, popping up in a cloak before a mother and her frightened children, and he looks frightening enough till you look closely and observe that he is wearing shoes like an ordinary human. He is in fact the mother's lover, dressed up to give the kids a good scare so that they will run off somewhere and leave the adults alone. As the series progresses, the satire becomes more ferocious. Men and women half turn into animals and birds of prey, asses sit on the judge's bench or dispense medicine, witches fly off to unholy meetings.

In the later series of the *Disparates* (Follies), etched during 1816 and 1817 but never published in his lifetime for fear of the censors, Goya goes further in his rage against human folly—so far, in fact, that many have seen in them a revulsion against the whole Creation, a denial that there is any sense whatever in the Universe. His contemporaries, though, could have detected a political message lurking in almost all of them.

Faith, hope, but little charity

Goya never lost his faith in the divine light of reason or the hope that it would someday shine all over the land, scattering its enemies as daylight scatters the owls and the bats of uneasy dreams. It was a faith that would be cruelly challenged over the years.

Goya's life alternated between glorious hope and crushing disillusion. His early career, begun brilliantly, was almost blighted when his patron, the kindly Infante Don Luis, brother of the king, died unexpectedly. It was almost destroyed again by the terrible illness of 1793, which left him deaf. At the age of 50 he had a passionate love affair with the beautiful Duchess of Alba, 16 years his junior, and spent some glorious months at Sanlucar, her estate in the south, but at the end he made her the central figure in an etching entitled *Dream of Lies and Inconstancy.*

As court painter he acquired fame and became quite rich. His realistic, Aragonese eye could see his royal

Prado Museum, Madrid

Depictions of the seasons contained appropriately stark *Winter*; weather-beaten peasants fight a bitter wind on their way to market. Goya's ability to show realities of a situation is clear in details that evoke an entire time and feeling.

Prado Museum, Madrid

Goya was at odds with King Ferdinand VII when he painted this portrait; he made do with studies.

National Museum, Stockholm

Finished in 1814, *Allegory on the Adoption of the Constitution of 1812* showed Goya's approval of event.

patrons for what they were, and if they applauded him for the brilliant color in which he bathed their uniforms and gowns and jewels, they must have been half-blind not to notice that he portrayed Charles IV as an amiable simpleton (*"Que tonto eres, Carlos,"* his father, Charles III, had said to him one day—"What an idiot you are"). Charles' wife, Maria Luisa, he accurately presented as an arrogant shrew, and her lover Manuel Godoy (the 18-year-old guardsman whom she made a duke, prime minister and commander in chief of the army) as a self-satisfied boor. In 1798 there was a sudden ray of hope when Godoy fell out of favor and a government of *ilustrados* came into office, with Goya's longtime friend and patron, poet-statesman Gaspar Melchor de Jovellanos, as Minister of Religion and Justice (below).

The first Napoleonic blunder

It was a false dawn. The *ilustrados* lasted only a few months in office; Godoy came back, and he and the queen had ten years ahead of them in which to lead Spain to disaster while the king stood by. Then in 1808, Napoleon, in the first of the major blunders that were to destroy him, invited the Spanish royal family to Bayonne, France, and kidnapped them. He bullied them into giving up the throne (they did not need much bullying) to his brother Joseph who, as King José I, soon arrived to rule in Madrid. He was an inoffensive, ineffectual man, better suited to being a real estate developer in New Jersey, which is what he eventually became, than a king. But king he was for a while, and he came down to his new domain with a mighty army and an ambitious set of reforms—abolition of the Inquisition, abolition of feudal privileges, freedom of the press—just what the *ilustrados* had been calling for all their lives. Many of them, many of the painter's friends, were glad to sign on with the new regime, and Goya painted them in the regalia of their new positions of authority.

The Spanish people would have none of it. They derided the foreign king as a vulgar drunkard, Pepe Botella, "Joe the Jug." In what could have seemed to Goya the most tragic of all ironies, they rejected not only French rule but French ideas. Many wanted the old Spain, the old religion, the old monarchy. They rallied around their priests to pray for the return of *el deseado*, "the desired one," the noble prince of their dreams, who in real life was Ferdinand VII (p. 63), cowardly, meanspirited and dim-witted, and living in luxury in the gilded prison of Talleyrand's Château de Valençay (SMITHSONIAN, November 1981). He squealed to his jailers when he heard of an English plot to rescue him, and groveled before Napoleon, begging to be allowed to marry a Bonaparte.

Prado Museum, Madrid

Only *Clothed Maja* is more provocative than *Naked Maja*, which caused Goya's questioning by Inquisition.

Prado Museum, Madrid

They depict the same woman, once thought to be the scandalous Duchess of Alba. Experts now say no.

Museum of Fine Arts, Boston

Idyllic work of old age, *Milkmaid of Bordeaux* was completed the year before he died in exile in France.

In 1798 Goya painted Gaspar Melchor de Jovellanos, an enlightened Minister of Religion and Justice.

The people rose to fight with handmade weapons against armies that had conquered Europe. For six years Spain was prey to the most atrocious of all wars, the kind for which a new word, *guerrilla*, was coined, a war without front lines or rules or mercy. Atrocities without number, pestilence, famine—Goya saw it all and recorded it in the series *Disasters of War*, hallucinating images of savagery and despair.

In one of the etchings a corpse lifts itself half out of its grave to scrawl a message: *Nada*, "Nothing." But Goya would not abandon hope. At the end of the *Disasters* series two prints proclaim that liberty can rise from the dead. In 1811, with the war raging everywhere, a group of leading *liberales*, lay and clerical, headed by Goya's old friend Jovellanos, who had refused to collaborate with the French, gathered on an island off Cádiz and worked out a Constitution, Spain's first, which was proclaimed in March 1812. Ferdinand, in exile, promised to accept it, and Goya and his friends could look forward to a new age of freedom. To celebrate the occasion, he painted a huge allegory (p. 63) whose theme has only recently been elucidated by Eleanor Sayre of the Museum of Fine Arts in Boston. Gowned in translucent white, a confident but wary maiden who represents the new Spain is being led into the future by Father Time, while history records the event in her ever-living book. Father Time holds an hourglass that has been turned over to mark the beginning of a new year, and the maiden holds a little book that is a copy of the Constitution of 1812.

The Duke of Wellington, whose Anglo-Portuguese army was playing a major role in driving the French out of Spain at the time, had a keener and more cynical eye for political realities than Goya. He found the people parochial in their attitudes, nearsighted about the Constitution and generally uninterested in the idea of nationhood. His opinion was justified. The new era lasted two years and two months. In the spring of 1814, as Napoleon was toppling, Ferdinand the *deseado* came back to his people and repudiated the Constitution, revived the Inquisition, restored feudal privileges and launched a bloody purge of everyone suspected of collaboration with the demon Bonaparte.

On the verge of the purge

The king thought Goya deserved to be punished, but the artist was famous enough and clever enough to be cleared of having painted portraits of José I's French collaborationist ministers, even a head of José himself in a huge work called *The Allegory of the City of Madrid.* (José's head was prudently painted out, and an inscription put in its place.) Goya made several portraits of his sovereign during the years 1814-20, though the two men detested each other and

Ferdinand would not sit for him; the faces in all the portraits are based on sketches made during two 20-minute sittings back in 1808. His allegory of the Constitution was rolled up and hidden. In his private notebooks he drew a mob of hoggish, triumphant monks bearing the dead body of constitutional Spain to the grave. In the house he bought in 1819 on the Manzanares—the people of Madrid called it the Quinta del Sordo, the "deaf man's house"—he covered the walls with the dreadful visions of his "black paintings," which are in part a reflection of his hallucinations during the illness that almost killed him that year, in part a comment on the state of Spain under Ferdinand. Here he painted a mob of bestial witches worshiping a great black goat; two peasants stuck in mud to their knees, beating each other to death with cudgels; a pop-eyed imbecilic Saturn, king of heaven, munching on the bloody corpse of one of his sons.

There was a brief revival of hope in 1820 when a military rising under General Riego forced Ferdinand to swear allegiance once again to the Constitution and introduce a whole set of liberal reforms. The *liberales* triumphed; Goya's allegory was unrolled.

But this new era lasted little longer than the first one. There were continual conspiracies and tumults, the country drifted into civil war. In 1823 a French army restored Ferdinand to power, all the reforms were repealed, General Riego was hanged, many of Goya's friends were jailed or driven into exile. Goya had to hide out at the house of a friend for several months. He could no longer live in Spain, a country that once again was suffocating the liberties and the aspirations of the people.

He was now an old man, nearing 80. He remained a wily, resourceful Aragonese, and he did not want to give up the dignity of his position as court painter or the handsome salary that went with it. He managed to persuade the authorities that he needed to go to France to take the waters for his health. In 1824 he left Madrid. He was never to return to Spain.

Goya was in Paris briefly, where the young men who were launching the Romantic movement were beginning to discover him through pirated editions of the *Caprichos* series, and were hailing him as a prophet and precursor of modern art. There is no record, though, that he ever met Eugène Delacroix or Victor Hugo or any of the rest of them, and they probably would not have known what to make of him if he had. He shared few of their notions. They might idealize the noble savage, but when Goya painted savages he showed them eating French missionaries in Quebec.

He settled down for the last four years of his life in Bordeaux with his mistress Leocadia. Old age did not diminish his curiosity or his spirit of adventure. He learned the new technique of lithography, invented in 1798, and produced the first great lithographs ever made. Though his hand had begun to tremble and he had to use a magnifying glass to see what he was doing on the canvas, he produced paintings like *The Milk-*

Prado Museum. Madrid

This detail from *The Pilgrimage of San Isidro* shows the power of Goya's tempestuous black paintings.

maid of Bordeaux (p. 65) with a freshness and vigor that would equal anything Manet or Renoir would do half a century later.

He took advantage of what distractions Bordeaux had to offer—the fair, the bull ring, the guillotine. He took walks with Leocadia's (and no doubt his own) daughter, Rosario, and gave her drawing lessons, insisting with parental astigmatism that she was a genius. He would talk and lip-read through endless *tertulias* with the throng of Spanish exiles who had taken refuge in Bordeaux, grieving over the long night that had covered Spain and calculating the chance of a return of the light. It would take 150 years for their dreams to be fully realized, and for Spain to acquire a constitutional monarch like the current ruler Juan Carlos and a government of committed reformers who would be proud to send to the world an exhibition of Goya and the spirit of the Enlightenment.

It has the Carnegie Hall

This brief course in music appreciation is brought to you by the Accord SEi 4-Door and its ear-tingling Bose stereo sound system.

Important to any music system is the acoustic environment around it. The Accord is quiet. Hushed. Even at highway speed, interior decibel level is lower than the sound of a page turning.

An ideal music system is designed for the specific room in which it will be played. In this case, the Accord interior.

It started with some careful listening by a couple of audio robots. With sensitive microphones in their ears, the robots were able to tell engineers exactly what a human ear would hear from any seat in the house.

The engineers then mapped out a perfect pattern of sound. Direct and reflected. They placed speakers, amplifiers and equalizers in optimum position.

© 1988 American Honda Motor Co., Inc.

acoustics of and better seats.

Then tuned everything.

The result is an incredibly natural sound, as if hearing a "live" concert hall performance.

So listen to an electric guitar wail through a finger-flying riff. Blast the cannons of the 1812 Overture. Or sing the blues way down low. With clarity.

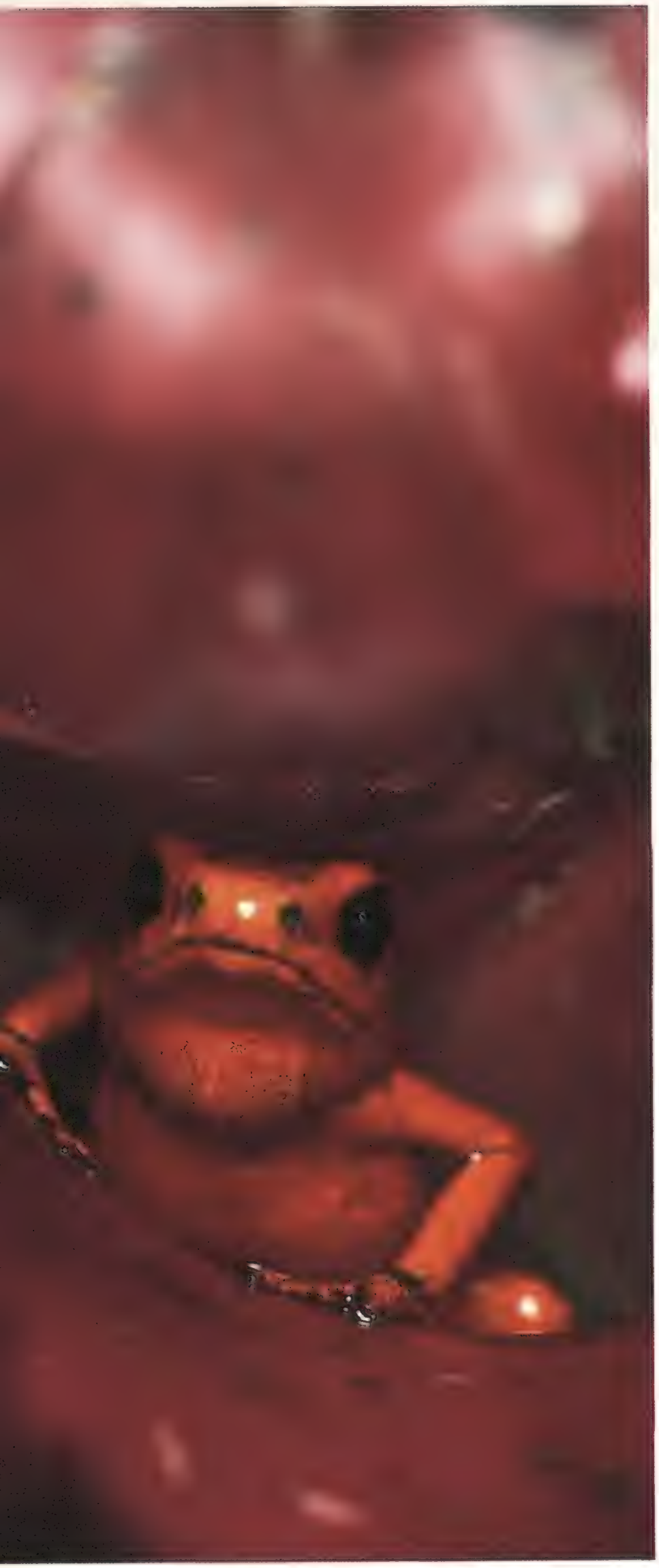
Ready, maestro? A remote control on the steering wheel puts volume and station selection at your fingertips. There's also a compact disc connector on the dash.

The Accord Special Edition is in tune with all your senses. The driver's seat is contoured and reclines. The cushioned leather is seductive.

And just like front row center seats at Carnegie Hall, availability of the Accord SEi is limited.

HONDA

The Accord SEi



Perched on the lip of a bromeliad leaf, a tiny male dart-poison frog pauses between throaty chirps.

At National Aquarium in Baltimore, where these pictures were taken, Colombian frog peers from foliage.

By J. S. Bainbridge jr.

Frogs that sweat—not bullets, but a poison for darts

Tiny dart-poison frogs from Central and South America, most of them fairly harmless, are now attracting scientists and pet lovers alike

While they prefer tropical rain forests, frogs thrive in captivity, but have been reluctant to breed there.

In the South America of lore and legend, an Indian raises a long blowgun, takes aim at his quarry and lets fly. The prey drops, paralyzed almost instantly—not by the dart itself, but by the poison on its tip. Among the hunters of our sister continent, the knowledge and use of deadly natural compounds became a refined art.

Most of these poisonous compounds were extracted from plants and were often used on arrows as well as on darts. The compounds came to be known generally as curare, a substance administered in thrillers and murder mysteries. The word derives from three similar Indian words for poison and, technically, chemists now reserve it for a specific group of plant-derived alkaloids. On the Pacific slopes of Colombia, however, the Chocó Indians tipped their darts with a poison excreted from the skin of small, brilliantly colored frogs.

As long ago as 1820, Capt. Charles Stuart Cochrane, on leave from the British Navy, explored Colombia and described how Chocó hunters got poison for their darts by tormenting the unfortunate frogs until they "perspire very much." The frog sweat takes the form of white froth, in which "they dip or roll the points of their arrows, which will preserve their destructive power for a year. Afterwards, below this white substance, appears a yellow oil, which is carefully scraped off, and retains its deadly influence for four or six months, according to the goodness (as they say) of the frog. By this means, from one frog sufficient poison is obtained for about fifty arrows."

Today, most of the surviving Indians have turned to firearms. Only a few still use darts to hunt. But the knowledge and use of their dart-poison frogs has not been lost. What was once a hunter's art has been taken up by modern scientists, who study the toxins for possible application as anesthetics and cardiac stimulants.

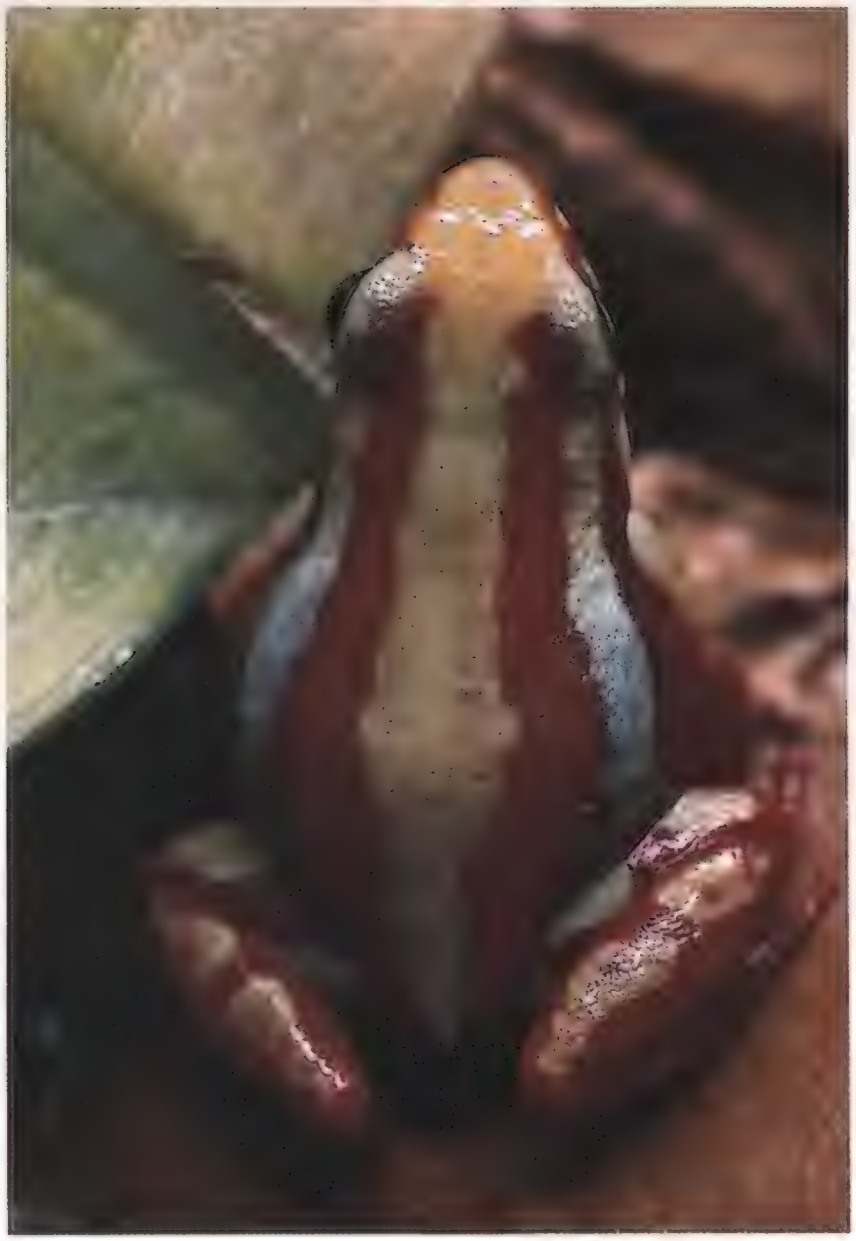
There are more than 100 species of dart-poison frogs that belong to the family Dendrobatidae. Only about half are toxic, however, and only three species are actually used for poisoning the darts. The poison secreted by *Phyllobates terribilis*, the most toxic species, is stunningly powerful.

John Daly, a chemist at the National Institutes of Health and an expert on dart-poison frog toxins, learned just how powerful while studying *P. terribilis*

Photographs by Robert Noonan

Mysterious, beautiful dart-poison frogs

Bright-yellow frog, here eating a cricket, is one of only three species from which Indians extract poison.

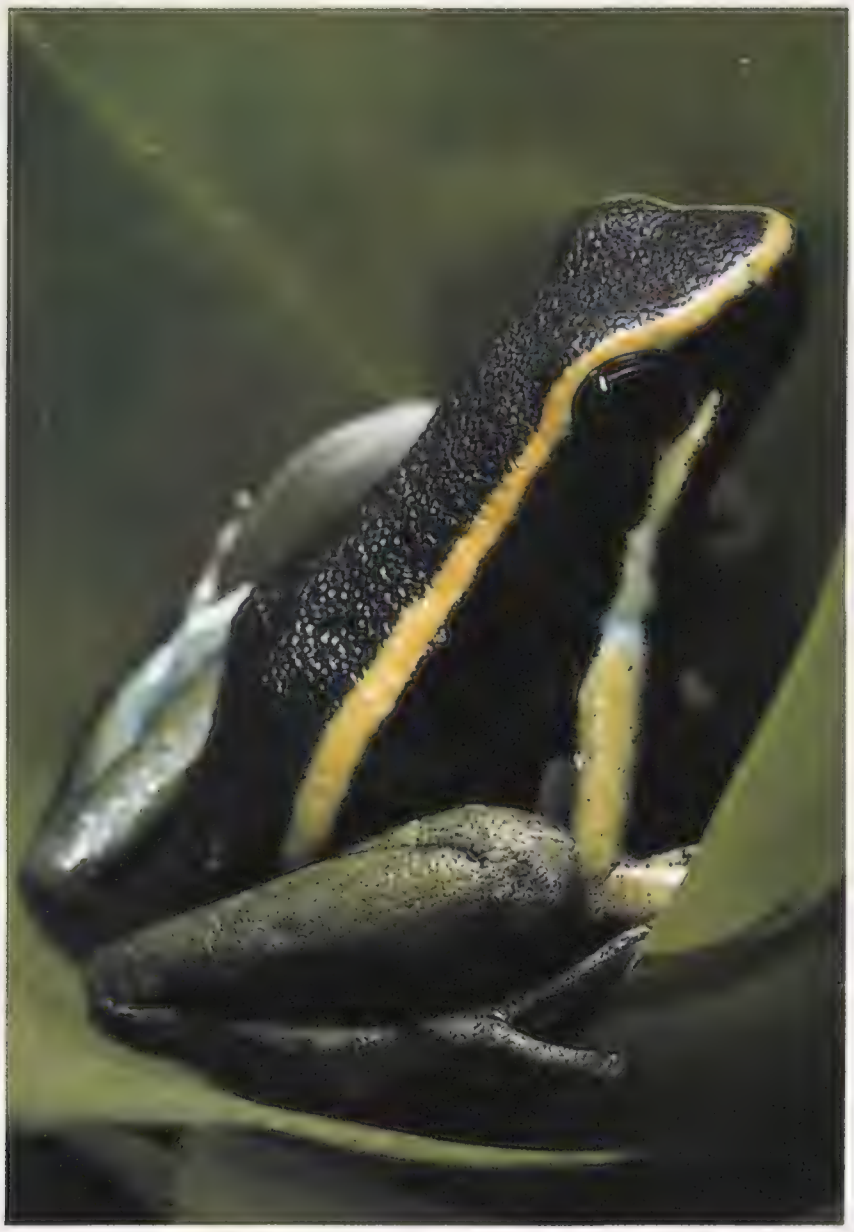


Candy-cane stripes decorate an Ecuadorian tricolor frog usually found along stream banks in the Andes.

on the Pacific coast of Colombia during the 1970s. Daly and his colleague Charles Myers, a curator at the American Museum of Natural History's Department of Herpetology, were staying with a family of Indians while collecting specimens. The scientists had carefully put on rubber gloves when handling the frogs and burned the gear afterward.

One morning, after rains had doused their trash fire, they awoke to find the bodies of a chicken and a dog near the contaminated garbage. The Indians concluded that the poisons from the frogs had killed their animals. Myers and Daly had to pay for the chicken but not the dog, which the family agreed was worthless. The secretions from the frogs "made strychnine look like table salt," Daly observes.

To determine toxicity of other frog species, researchers use an inelegant test—simply touching the tip of their tongue to the back of a frog under stress (usually pinching its leg creates stress enough). They have found that such a test on a *Phyllobates* species less toxic than *P. terribilis* produces a bitter taste and "a linger-



Some members of this species from Amazon River basin sport an extra stripe down middle of the back.

Seen close up, heavy granular skin of species at left oozes a milky, toxic secretion when the frog is stressed.

ing, almost numb sensation on the tongue, followed by a disagreeable tightening sensation in the throat." With *P. terribilis*, the taste test could be deadly. For this virulent, bright-yellow amphibian carries 20 times more poison under its skin than other species, enough to kill several people. The Indians always use leaves to protect their hands when touching them. There is no known antidote.

Even so, the deadliness of dart-poison frogs is not always as great as their reputation suggests. Four years ago, a Brazilian naturalist named Augusto Ruschi blamed his liver disease on a dart-poison frog he had handled more than a decade earlier. With much fanfare, the president of Brazil brought to Ruschi's rescue a chief and a shaman from the country's Txukahamãe and Kamayurá Indian tribes. Both agreed that the frog was the culprit. The cure: massages, herbal baths, and smoke puffed from hallucinogenic cigars and blown over Ruschi's body. Scientists familiar with the dart-poisons and their toxins, however, said that the cause of the disease had to be something else: frog poisons act quickly and primarily affect nerve and muscle, not the liver. In any case, Ruschi died despite the ministrations.

In nature, the frogs' known deadliness serves to protect not only *P. terribilis* but many of the less-toxic species as well. Most share a dazzling array of color schemes that stand out from the dark-green hues of the tropical rain forest. Some are bright red, others are blue with black spots, yellow with black bands, orange-swirled or three-toned. Their bold colors warn a legion of predators who normally eat frogs to stay away, and most species hop about safely during the day. The bright colors aren't so obvious at night, but these frogs for the most part lie low after dark.

Dart-poison frogs are found only in lower Central America and the northern half of South America. They are tiny, ranging from a half-inch to two inches in length. They can live along stream banks, in lowlands or high in the mountains. Some can survive dry, open

Author J. S. Bainbridge jr. last wrote for SMITHSONIAN *in August 1988 on the penal colony at Devil's Island.*

Mysterious, beautiful dart-poison frogs

Although it is only 1.5 inches long, this blue frog from Suriname is one of the largest of dart-poison family.

This frog's toxin is less poisonous than others, but its similar bright colors seem to warn off predators.

countryside, keeping moist in the shade. Many are territorial. Males (and even females of some species) stake out private turf, and warn off invaders and attract females with an assortment of chirps, peeps or trills. When the frogs clash, their battles can be fierce, but rarely life-threatening, for they are immune to their own toxins.

Unlike the familiar American pond frogs, many of these frogs breed away from water. And because the dart-poison frogs lay fairly few eggs—never more than 40 at a time, often far fewer—protecting them is critical. Dart-poison frogs tend to remain at the egg site, keeping the eggs moist until they hatch.

Once that happens, one of the parents will taxi the young to a watery site for the next stage of development. Such "nurse frogs" secrete mucus from their skin, and the tadpoles wriggle onto their backs, literally glued there for the duration of the journey. In some species, the tadpoles stay attached for more than a week until the nurse frog finds a proper pool, where the water loosens the mucous bond, setting the tadpoles free. Once loose, they begin to swim.

Sorting out the puzzling relationships among these frog species has been a longtime passion of taxonomist Charles Myers. Dozens of dots on a wall map of Central and South America in his New York office show where he has found specimens to help him analyze and classify dart-poison species. One of many mysteries he is exploring concerns dramatic changes in the color of one species. A *Dendrobates pumilio* with a red torso and black-and-blue limbs lives in an area that stretches roughly from Nicaragua down to Panama. But surprisingly, in the Panama area "an explosion of different colors" occurs in the *D. pumilio* populations (p. 77).

Their behavioral aspects suddenly vary too. Some frogs in Panama are easily caught; others are more elusive, swiftly disappearing into natural cover. These differences are so great that Myers wonders if what passes for *D. pumilio* is in fact several species.

Admiringly eyed by jewelry fanciers

With increasing knowledge of the dart-poison frogs has come greater interest in them, even, believe it or not, as pets. Because of their beauty and their ability to live in a tiny terrarium, they have been popular in public exhibits and even serve as models for jewelry. "Europeans like to keep frogs the way we keep tropical fish," says Myers. For the serious frog fancier there is even an international society for the study of dart-poison frogs, complete with its own newsletter. Though Myers' museum laboratory has been visited by the occasional jewelry designer looking for inspiration in his frogs' brilliant hues, he has yet to see any of them immortalized as a bauble.

"My desk was only a step away from the Salvation Army."

That's Dave Bostic, Purchasing Agent, talking about the piece he refinished with Formby's® Conditioning Furniture Refinisher. This recent discovery from the Formby's Workshop contains special wood

conditioners that penetrate to help prevent drying and cracking. So, you dissolve the built-up varnish, lacquer and shellac to reveal the glory of the wood's original patina—while conditioning your wood as well.

FORMBY'S Workshop

ORDINARY PEOPLE. EXTRAORDINARY RESULTS.

Every day, people who are all thumbs—people who probably failed Shop in High School—are getting fabulous results with the remarkable products that come from The Formby's Workshop.

Because we start by creating the finest products we know, then do everything to help you along—including an 800 number with experts standing by. That's why nothing works like things from the Workshop.

"I gave my drop-leaf table the look of fine old English furniture, with polyurethane protection."

Heidi Kruger, Textile Designer, just loves to tell people that her table was finished with polyurethane. "They don't believe it," says Heidi, "because they expect that artificial look."

Formby's hand-rubbed Poly Finish, however, will have none of that artificial plastic gloss. Because it's rubbed in, not brushed on, Formby's penetrates deep into the wood to give polyurethane protection with hand-rubbed richness and beauty.

"This chair went from a garage to my living room."

When Bob Sikora, a busy mechanic, found this striking oak chair, it was submerged under loads of old paint, but he spotted the potential.

"Formby's Paint Remover removed layers of old paint, without hurting the wood," reports Bob.

Indeed, one of our proudest achievements is our Paint Remover that's tough when it has to be (on paint), and gentle when it has to be (on your wood).

If you'd like information on anything you've read, or if you'd like some advice on a project you're considering, drop us a line at the Formby's Workshop, Olive Branch, Mississippi. We want you to know that you can always turn to the Formby's Workshop—where we always help things turn out right.

© 1988 Thompson & Formby Inc.

Dart-poison frogs are immune to one another's toxins; they frequently fight for mates and territories.

Opposite: Two *Dendrobates pumilio* show some of color variations that pose a mystery to classifiers.

Getting the tiny frogs to breed in captivity is a problem. At the National Aquarium in Baltimore, which houses one of the world's more extensive collections of dart-poison frogs, herpetologists Jack Cover and Anthony Wisnieski have been working with several species. A year ago, for the first time in the United States, they succeeded in breeding a blue dart-poison frog from Suriname, *Dendrobates azureus* (p. 74). In a small room near the aquarium's rooftop "tropical rain forest," dozens of frogs of several species can be heard chirping at one another from terrariums complete with special ground cover, mock tropical mist and nourishing bromeliads. After experimenting with various nature-like breeding containers, Cover and Wisnieski discovered that *D. azureus* preferred the overturned plastic casing that's fastened to the bottom of two-liter soda pop bottles. Its dimensions seem to provide just enough room for courtship, while being small enough to give the frogs a sense of security.

Meanwhile, NIH scientist John Daly and others are exploring the medical applications of frog toxins. Daly has isolated the alkaloids secreted by the three most virulent species and has labeled them batrachotoxins. Used in research as neuromuscular probes, batrachotoxins are enabling scientists to "find out basic things about how nerves and muscles work," says Daly. Another class of alkaloids acts as a heart stimulant and might aid cardiac patients by replacing more-dangerous drugs now used. A third class of frog alkaloids may prove clinically useful as muscle relaxants or anesthetics.

There is a major problem attached to studying the poisons of these frogs in laboratories. Frogs caught in the wild keep their dangerous qualities until they die, although toxicity levels do fall off. Unlike individuals born in the wild, those born in captivity do not secrete toxins, though they retain their genetic immunity to the poisons of other members of their species. Thus far no one knows why this is so.

Much remains to be discovered in the wild, too. About half the species known to us have been described since 1970. Is it likely that new types of dart-poison frogs are waiting to be discovered?

"Absolutely," says Myers. "New species are being found almost every year." Even now, on top of a remote South American mountain or in a dense, untrammeled rain forest, unique kinds of frogs, brilliant as enameled rainbows but perhaps capable of getting into a deadly sweat, are now calling to one another.

Technics
The science of sound

We'd like to tell you that our new Digital Ensemble sounds like nothing you've heard before. But we really can't. Because it sounds like a concert grand piano, an acoustic bass, a saxophone and other instruments you're likely to find in a twenty-piece orchestra.

However, this is one twenty-piece orchestra that doesn't require twenty musicians. It only requires one.

Introducing The Technics Digital Ensemble.

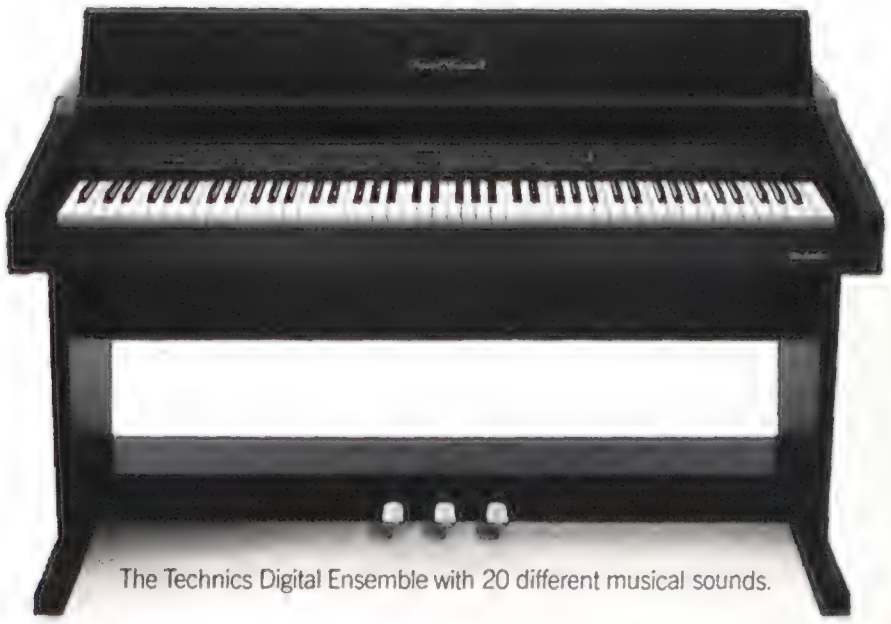
From the moment you sit down, you're playing a masterpiece. An instrument that can capture the richness and intricacy of a concert grand piano. And even if you're not a serious musician, it can make you sound like one.

Besides digital sampling for incredibly accurate sound, it lets you play the entire rhythm section with one hand and the melody with the other. It also allows you to play virtually any chord with a single finger. Or you can preselect all kinds of rhythms from big band to bluegrass and automatically accompany yourself. Then you can orchestrate the whole piece with a built-in 4 track recording system made for overdubbing single instruments, or even a whole section.

There's also one other feature that sounds incredible. The price. It costs as much as $40,000 less than a concert grand.

But as impressive as all this sounds on paper, it's not nearly as impressive as it sounds in person. Call 1-800-248-3232 for the participating Technics dealer nearest you and ask for a demonstration. Or go listen to a great twenty-piece orchestra. You'll find that perhaps the only difference between the two is the scale.

INTRODUCING THE SAME SOUND ONLY IN A DIFFERENT SCALE.



The Technics Digital Ensemble with 20 different musical sounds.

By Timothy Foote

A tale of some tails, and the story of their shy creator

Adventures really begin when Peter squinches his way into Mr. McGregor's forbidden lettuce patch.

Peter Rabbit has been world famous for decades, but amazing Beatrix Potter is just beginning to become a celebrity too

"You don't suppose I shall be able to continue these d . . . d little books when I am dead and buried!!" The voice is that of a plump, weather-worn, middle-aged farmer writing to her publisher from Britain's Lake District in the year 1919. As usual the publisher is begging for another. As usual the author, now absorbed by really important things like rescuing lost lambs from the fells and seeing to her planting and poultry, is begging off. She had to confess that she'd never quite "understood the perennial charm" of that rabbit. She was "written out for story books," and her eyes were "tired for painting."

The publisher, Frederick Warne & Company, need not have worried. As things turned out, Helen Beatrix Potter's beautiful, quaint little volumes sold and sold, and went on selling. For in the decade from 1902 to 1913, Beatrix Potter's wry, spare prose and sunstruck watercolors had already created a countrified *comédie humaine* about more or less irresistible small animals. Among them: Peter Rabbit himself; Squirrel Nutkin, a saucy rodent with a death wish; Mr. Tod, the fox in the whipcord hunting jacket; resourceful Simpkin, a cat who imprisons mice under upside-down teacups; and, of course, Peter's brainier, braver cousin Benjamin Bunny.

Yet Potter's Peter, albeit a hare of very little brain, is still the most famous—and fastest selling—lagomorph in the world. The stories have been translated into 16 languages, including Greek, Welsh and Latin. Last year, led, as always, by *The Tale of Peter Rabbit* and now beautifully reprinted with a brand-new color process, her books sold some seven million copies in English alone.

In an age of "dumbing down" and kidvid violence, Beatrix Potter stories are indelibly, dinkily Victorian, marked by sly humor and shot through with references to things like camomile tea, patty-pans, muffetees and Rabbit-tobacco ("what *we* call lavender," Potter explains). The language is decorous, understated, subtle, occasionally studded with (good grief!) hard words. This, for example, is how *The Flopsy Bunnies* begins: "It is said that the effect of eating too much lettuce is 'soporific.' "

Potter, in fact, has a fine novelist's genius for first lines—and the use of memorably specific details. *The Tailor of Gloucester*, Potter's own favorite, begins: "In the time of swords and periwigs and full-skirted coats with flowered lappets—when gentlemen wore ruffles, and gold-laced waistcoats of paduasoy and taffeta—there lived a tailor in Gloucester." My favorite, her somber masterpiece *The Tale of Mr. Tod*, is more direct: "I have made many books about well-behaved people. Now, for a change, I am going to make a story about two disagreeable people." And *Squirrel Nutkin*, briefer still: "This is a Tale about a tail."

Sophisticated critics and creators from Graham Greene to Maurice Sendak have expressed affection for Beatrix Potter. Greene speaks of the prose, artfully simple, and those "brief pregnant sentences, which have slipped, like proverbs, into common speech." In a

Beatrix Potter at 39 in 1905. She is surrounded by a few of her creations, including Peter and (clockwise) Jemima Puddle-duck, Mrs. Tiggy-winkle, two bad mice, Jeremy Fisher, Peter's mom and boring siblings.

Dramatic Potter perspective presents the threatening visage of the cat Simpkin, glaring at busy mice.

celebrated essay written in the 1930s he noted an artistic evolution, from simpler to more complex stories, and suggested (with tongue barely in cheek) that at some time before writing *Mr. Tod* she had experienced a gloomy epiphany; thereafter some of the little books were marked by smiling villainy and a much darker view of human (or is it animal?) nature. The author was outraged. Nothing of the sort, she wrote Greene, adding that in any case she disliked "the Freudian School" of criticism.

Greene came closer to explaining one of Potter's page-turning charms with a phrase that both praises her and pokes a little fun at lit-crit jargon, describing her best books as the "great near-tragedies." And it is true, the perils of Pauline have nothing on Peter Rabbit & Company. Despite their mild manner and intense domesticity, her stories often put their furry protagonists in cliff-hanging jeopardy. *The Tale of Peter Rabbit* naturally *ends* with Peter home safe, being dosed with that camomile tea. Yet in the decades that have passed since this reader first heard the story and brooded over the pictures, he has not forgotten its heart-thumping suspense. Was Mr. McGregor going to stomp Peter with his huge boot? Would he be able to turn Peter into a rabbit pie? (A fate, Potter lets us know, that had already befallen Peter's father.)

The rabbit children in *Mr. Tod* are kidnapped and stuffed into a dark oven in a shadowy basement kitchen, waiting to be baked for badger Tommy Brock's breakfast. In *The Flopsy Bunnies*, after eating lettuce (which indeed proves soporific), more bunnies are caught napping by Mr. McGregor—whose role in Potter's cosmogony is roughly that of Professor Moriarty in the Sherlock Holmes stories. In yet another "dark" masterpiece, *The Roly-Poly Pudding*, Tom Kitten finds himself straitjacketed in a roll of dough, about to become a *nouvelle cuisine* protein delight for a sinister gourmet rat named Samuel Whiskers.

And then there is Squirrel Nutkin who, with a flotilla of fellow rodents, sets his fluffy tail as a sail (p. 84) and riding a twig raft lands on a nut-filled island presided over by a Tawny Owl named Old Brown.

Idiot Nutkin bedevils the long-suffering raptor with silly riddles, taunts and impertinences. Comes, finally, "a flutterment and scufflement and a loud 'squeak!' " But just as every right-thinking reader figures the little creep is about to get what's coming to him, the author makes a rare appearance in full regalia as Beatrix *ex machina*. "This looks like the end of the story," she writes, "but it isn't." And sure enough, on the very next page, Nutkin, no wiser but at least no longer able to use his tail for a sail—or for anything else, is let wriggle free.

In real life Miss Potter was totally unsqueamish, and rarely sentimental, about animals. A compulsive sketcher from the age of 8, she combined an artist's affection for creatures and countryside with a zoologist's exacting sense of detail. She had had an odd, lonely, extended childhood, living until she was nearly 40 in the nursery of her parents' house in London's fashionable Bolton Gardens. There she kept rabbits (whom she considered "volatile" and a bit "shallow"), a hedge-

Tied up and rolled in dough by two gourmet rats, Tom Kitten suffers in one of the scariest "near-tragedies."

In *The Tale of Mr. Tod*, a grubby and carnivorous badger, Tommy Brock, seems about to pay for his sins.

hog, snakes, bats, frogs, snails and salamanders. There *was* a Peter Rabbit, and before him Benjamin H. Bouncer ("Bounce" for short) whom she bought for four shillings and sixpence in the Uxbridge Road and brought home in a paper bag. The rabbits had leashes and traveled with the family on long summer holidays. Peter, unlike his eponymous literary counterpart, was clever; at least he learned to jump on command. Yet even as a child, when a pet died Beatrix Potter would boil it down to skull and bones in order to study the articulation of the skeleton.

Perhaps this bred-in-the-bone blend of knowledge and love explains the empathy Beatrix Potter's tiny pictures stir in the reader, and the often dramatic viewpoints (today they would be called camera angles) she paints them from. Potter's sketches and watercolors disarm even the kind of people who (despite Kenneth Grahame's water rat and E. B. White's Stuart Little) say they can't abide anthropomorphic stories about cunning animals in little knit suits.

Some of Potter's animal characters, of course, especially mice, squirrels, young rabbits, tend to go about unclad, or as unclad as anything with a fur coat can be. A few, like Tom Kitten and Peter himself, show a real genius for shucking what little raiment they start out in. Practically nobody wears trousers. Yet even standing erect, wearing jackets and (sometimes) shoes, Potter's animals *look* like animals, see the world (and are seen)

In harebreadth escape, Peter avoids McGregor's boot, knocking over geraniums as he leaps out a window.

from an animal's point of view. Describing what he called the "chameleon poet's" power to feel empathy with nature, John Keats noted: "If a sparrow come before my window I take part in its existence and pick about the gravel." Particularly in the close-ups, when Peter Rabbit is low-bridging it under the fence to get into Mr. McGregor's lettuce patch or when McGregor's great boot whizzes just behind him as he leaps out the tool shed window, knocking over the geranium pots, it takes a reader with a heart of stone not to *be* right there along with him. Probably the most brilliant camera angle in Potter's work occurs in *The Tailor of Gloucester.* From just behind three busily sewing mice we see beyond them (opposite) the threatening eyes and muzzle of the hungry cat Simpkin pressed angrily against a window.

After she had worked over a book (her method was to "cut, cut, cut," then "polish, polish, polish"), Beatrix Potter did not easily permit changes. For the third edition of *Peter Rabbit,* however, she let her editor at Warne & Company convince her to delete a picture of mean Mrs. McGregor offering the actual rabbit pie in which Peter's actual Papa serves as the main ingredient. The editor was Norman Warne. When the royalties from *Peter Rabbit* gave her enough confidence and income to buy a farm in the Lake District village of Sawrey, and at 39 to brave her parents' distaste for "trade," which included publishing, Beatrix became engaged to him.

Squirrel Nutkin and colleagues reach a nut-filled island by using twigs as rafts and tails as sails.

Norman Warne suddenly died of pernicious anemia a few weeks later. She was devastated. "I thought," she wrote in a poignant and uncharacteristically revealing letter to Warne's sister, "my story had come right, with patience and waiting." Despite grief and apparent unworldliness, right from the start she understood the "proper" merchandising of her books, boldly rejecting many commercial spin-offs, because, as she noted, "most toymakers have no taste or sense of style." But she herself designed and sewed the first Peter Rabbit doll, stuffing it with lead shot so it would stand up straight, and hoping, in a note to Warne, that its plush covering was tough enough so children wouldn't swallow the shot. Over Warne & Company's protests, she insisted the price of the little books be kept low (only a shilling in 1902) and the size small (the exact size most of them are today) so little hands could easily buy—and hold—them. But anything that would stay true to the original artwork—

Timothy Foote, a Board Editor, is the author of a book about Flemish painter Peter Bruegel. He is on the Executive Board of the National Book Critics' Circle.

chutes-and-ladders games, calendars, rompers sewed with Potter characters, Peter Rabbit mitts, slippers, tea towels and the ever popular cereal bowls—she was for.

The policy is still in effect at Frederick Warne today, despite the fact that in 1983 the company was bought up by Penguin Books. According to publisher Sally Floyer, a brisk Englishwoman who presides over the worldwide fortunes of Beatrix Potter books and products, the company continues to avoid "horrid" or "nasty" things. In practice this tends to mean anything made in shapes or out of materials upon which the Potter images cannot be decently reproduced. Floyer and Warne, however, have total confidence that the original books can go on attracting an audience broader than, say, the children of America's *Masterpiece Theatre* set, or any other precious few.

Nobody was talking Rabbits McMuffin

Early last year some Potter purists were jolted when the company agreed to a joint promotion with McDonald's. Nobody was talking Rabbits McMuffin, or even Eggs McGregor. But as one publishing executive told me, "You don't associate Beatrix Potter with McDonald's." One million Peter Rabbit "Happy Meal" boxes were sold, each decorated with Peter Rabbit games, each containing—along with the requisite McMeal—a paperback Potter book. When the one-month promotion was over, almost as many Potter titles had reached happy customers through McDonald's as are sold every year through U.S. bookstores. Floyer, who refuses to let her own four children have a TV set in the house, was delighted. "We have to face the fact that children live in a television age," she says, "and they want to collect things, decorate their rooms with favorite characters, and have them on their lunch boxes and T-shirts. Any publisher who just says 'We have this great line of books and you can go to the bookstore and buy them' will soon lose out."

Of late, quite apart from the English charm of Peter Rabbit et al., and the proliferation of merchandising spin-offs, which now net Warne & Company about $2 million a year, there are other reasons why Beatrix Potter, far from losing out, is practically coming in the windows. For one thing, the sales of children's books have more than doubled in the United States over the past five years, an upturn nobody can quite explain. For another, years after Beatrix Potter's death, the retiring author is at last becoming something of a celebrity, even on this side of the Atlantic. In America the process began with a splendid public television version of her life based on an equally splendid biography by English writer Margaret Lane. Last year Potterphilia was richly expanded by a huge exhibition, "Beatrix Potter: Artist and Storyteller," at the Morgan Library

STOP BURGLARY BEFORE IT STARTS!
CALL 1-800-453-7100 TODAY!

You'll receive FREE details on the breakthrough HOME PROTECTOR™ Wireless Security System ...from BLACK & DECKER.

Can you imagine returning home after a relaxing vacation...or a hard days work...to discover that you've been robbed.

According to FBI crime statistics this will happen in one of every four homes over the next ten years. And it could happen to you...at anytime.

At Last...a Home Security Solution!

Now whether you're leaving on vacation...a business trip...going to work ...or just around the corner to your local market...your home and family can have RELIABLE SECURITY!

Introducing HOME PROTECTOR ...Professional Quality Home Security that can guard your doors and windows...24-hours-a-day!

Now...Stop Intruders Cold!

Any intrusion effort is instantly met with flashing lights...a powerful siren ...and, with our optional "on-line" HOME PROTECTOR Service, a direct call to the authorities of your choice!

Plus...HOME PROTECTOR™ has Failsafe Features!

To put it simply...the HOME PROTECTOR SYSTEM is almost impossible to DEFEAT!

The reason is EVERY component of the system...Door Sensors ...Window Sensors... Siren... and the Controller itself work independently. So, once ANY intrusion signal is sent out ...every element of the system is ARMED...INDEPENDENT...AND IN ACTION PROTECTING YOUR HOME. Even if the System Controller is defeated, the rest of the System continues to operate. Battery back-up is also provided by long lasting Duracell® batteries.

BLACK & DECKER®

Professional Quality at HALF-the-COST!

Finally...BLACK & DECKER'S breakthrough technology makes Home Security ...AFFORDABLE! "State-of-the-Art" wireless electronics make installation simple... and cuts the cost of Professional wiring...IN HALF!

FREE Details...Call or Write TODAY.

For complete details on the HOME PROTECTOR system...including *"6 Things Burglars Know That You Should Know Too."*...call TOLL FREE...or Mail The Coupon TODAY.

CALL TOLL FREE
1-800-453-7100

BLACK & DECKER®
HOME PROTECTOR™
Dept. A209
Box 5259
Clifton, NJ 07012

☐ **YES!** I want to know more about the breakthrough HOME PROTECTOR security system. Please rush my FREE Information Package.

Name _____

Address _____

City _____

State _____ Zip _____

Practicing her watercolor techniques Beatrix Potter occasionally used museum models, like this ram.

As a child Beatrix sat for a number of portraits with her father, who taught her photography.

in New York (SMITHSONIAN, September 1979), which generated stacks of surprised and delighted media coverage and attracted 127,000 visitors. For three months streams of readers, two and three deep, most of them adults, made a slow progress from picture to picture, some making little pencil sketches of her pictures, some so excited that they chatted with perfect strangers. (One woman exclaimed: "All I can say is, she must have had a very patient rabbit!")

Gathered in from the Tate, and London's Victoria and Albert Museum, from the British National Trust and from private collectors, were all the papers and pictures that since World War II have kept turning up, often in the farmhouses that she owned around Sawrey and used as scenes and backdrops for the stories (p. 90). Photographs, cleverly illustrated personal letters, watercolors and drawings by the score of the cats, dogs, ducks, little pigs, foxes, hedgehogs, squirrels, mice and rabbits that would become her dramatis personae, as well as of weasels, bats, water beetles, damselflies, slop buckets, fossils, shrubs, flowers and country scenes from all over England. There were even microscopically detailed paintings of fungi from her early studies, which, in 1967, some 72 years after she did them, served as technical illustrations for a popular guide by W.P.K. Findlay, a former president of the British Mycological Society.

Here was the record of an extraordinary person, charged with talent and knowledge, who, from childhood, had been compulsively, compellingly, ceaselessly laying hands on the world. If the "d . . . d little books" did not exist, Beatrix Potter would be more than worth the attention that they eventually brought her.

She was born in 1866, a contemporary of Kipling (and of Freud). She was shy, immensely intelligent. Her life, at first afflicted by loneliness, sickness and depression, dramatically divides into two outwardly ill-

Detailed study of *Lepiota friesii*, done in 1895, was used 72 years later in a guidebook on fungi.

matched halves, one as youth and spinster in Bolton Gardens, the other as country wife in northern England. Tremendously busy, hating the pretentiousness of literary chatter about how she came to write her stories, she gruffly rejected most inquiries. As the books grew more and more renowned, their author all but vanished from the public's mind.

People, of course, had heard the story of how she wrote *Peter Rabbit*, nine years before it was published, as an illustrated letter to the 5-year-old son of her friend and former governess Annie Carter Moore. (The letter also has a famous first line: "My Dear Noël, I don't know what to write to you so I shall tell you a story about four little rabbits. . . .") But that was about it. So unknown was she, that in the 1920s a persistent rumor ascribed the authorship of the little books to Beatrice Potter Webb, the wife of Fabian Socialist Sidney Webb. By the 1930s many an affectionate reader simply imagined that the author of such old-fashioned stories must be dead.

What she had become, of course, and remained for 30 years, from her marriage in 1913 to country lawyer William Heelis, was a tough-minded, frugal, furiously energetic farmer. She threw herself into farming with passion and precise delight, gradually acquiring 4,000 acres in and around Sawrey, and five working farms, starting with Hill Top. She served as the first (and last) female president of the Herdwick Sheepbreeders' Association and as a judge of agriculture shows, where she was a familiar figure, by then a stoutish, red-faced party in tweeds thick enough to stop a bullet, woven from the wool of her own sheep.

Long before her death in 1943, with characteristic practicality—and help from the National Trust—she had pioneered sensible means of saving the land and traditional ways of the villages and farms in her region. She had also arranged for a local farmer to scatter her ashes over one of her favorite fields. Not even her husband, who died shortly after her, knew which field it was.

Nobody knows today, either. It was only after World War II that the first of what would eventually become a stream of Potterphiles began visiting Hill Top. They pieced together the details and episodes of her buried life, and paced the nearby villages which, they were astounded to find, were full of still-existing scenes and landmarks, houses and furniture, and even local inns, unchanged since they had been drawn or painted into the little books more than a half-century before. Today the farms and villages, with Hill Top as the focus, make a kind of museum area, which 80,000 Potter fans throng to each year. But for the first literary pilgrims, exploring the place must have been as exciting as discovering Faulkner's Yoknapatawpha County, without the Snopes family—unless you count the ill-smelling, carnivorous Tommy Brock.

One of the earliest and most graceful of these literary seekers was Margaret Lane, who swiftly wrote the first of her two charming and perceptive Potter biographies. The most faithful and tenacious was Leslie Linder. He is the one who, more than any other, laid the groundwork that eventually resulted in the Morgan Library show. Linder painstakingly assembled and edited more than 5,000 letters, paintings and memorabilia, producing *A History of the Writings of Beatrix Potter*. More important, in 1952 he got hold of something that may be Beatrix Potter's most remarkable creation, a manuscript she had never spoken

This watercolor, from *The Rabbits' Christmas Party*, was painted as part of a series for a favorite aunt.

After putting herself into a *Pigling Bland* sketch, author later cropped out everything but her hand.

of, whose existence no one suspected. It was not a children's story, but a 200,000-word "secret journal," kept from about age 14 to age 30 (roughly 1881 to 1897). To be sure it stayed secret, she inscribed much of it in a hand tiny enough to have been written by mice and in a secret code of her own devising.

The code seems deceptively simple. Its alphabet consists of a few letters that are themselves (*a* and *x*), a few that are merely transposed (*m* for *n* and vice versa), several wholly new symbols, and some Arabic numbers that, besides their direct numerical values, stand for words. The number *2*, for instance, also signifies "two," "too" and "to," while *3* is used for both "the" and "these." Even so, it took Linder and a part-time cryptographer six years to break the code, and another eight to translate the whole text and get *The Journal of Beatrix Potter* into print.

By the late 1960s, even in notably un-Jung and still-not-easily-Freudened Britain, psychologizing was in vogue. People who wrote about the journal tended to emphasize her young woman's bouts of gloom, her difficulties with her parents, the disadvantages and loneliness that had to have resulted from not going to school, as well as from living all those years in the nursery of 2 Bolton Gardens. Indeed, sparsely scattered through the journal is evidence that as a girl she was given to sick headaches, culminating in rheumatic fever which lasted throughout much of her 19th year, when (temporarily) her hair fell out and her bones were sometimes so painful that she screamed whenever she had to be turned in bed.

She was overly fond of childhood, which she associated with collecting and studying animals, especially during the long summer vacations. She had deep misgivings about growing up. Perhaps, though she never mentions it, this was because, being shy, brainy and having little money of her own, she faced the grim prospect of being an old maid in Victorian England. There was little hope, either, of a profession. "I am up one day and down another. Have been a long way down today," she writes at 16. "Will things never settle? Is this being grown-up?" And again, "How much I have to be thankful for, but these odious fits of low spirits would spoil my life." The memory of a spacious summer place they no longer rent, she says, "is the only bit of childhood I have left. It has been a terrible time since, and the future is dark and uncertain, let me keep the past." Nevertheless, she confided to the journal, "I *will* do something sooner or later."

Clearly she had bouts of deep depression. Clearly she suffered most of the standard difficulties of being the daughter of rich, conventional Victorian parents who, as Margaret Lane memorably puts it, "had fallen without knowing it under the most enervating and stultifying influence of their century—the sterile spell of moneyed and middle-class gentility." There were six servants. No one spoke at breakfast, and you had to be exactly on time for meals. In London, at least, she was not free to come and go much, and her mother

An imposing Lake District figure in tweeds and clogs, by 1931 Potter was renowned as breeder of sheep.

seems to have been a selfish pill. Above all, though her younger brother, Bertram, her partner in drawing and studying animals, went off to university, she only had tutors, followed by art lessons. Because of her parents' horror of "trade," even when her books began to sell it took her months of anguish and argument to defy them about Norman Warne. By 1913 she was 47, the author of 20 celebrated books, comfortably well-off and established in Sawrey. Yet she only got their permission to marry William Heelis because Bertram sided with her and shocked their parents by admitting that he had been "unsuitably" married for years without telling them.

Sometimes the fates seemed to be against her in special ways, too. Just before turning 30 she wrote a scientific paper on the germination of spores. The paper was accepted for delivery at the Linnean Society, but then it turned out the society did not permit women on the premises and it had to be read by a man. It was only then that she finally got up the courage to try publishing her stories.

But to emphasize Beatrix Potter's psychological woes is to miss the main point that her life and journal exemplify. For her triumph over gloom, self-pity and all setbacks of fortune came about precisely through the prime Victorian virtues of work and discipline. The nursery, though in some ways constraining, was the only practical place where she could go on studying lichens and mushrooms, watch her hedgehog go into hibernation, assimilate the zoological treasures hauled back after each vacation, read, draw and paint in a solitude that an early marriage or even a busy social life would have deprived her of forever. If life in the nursery prolonged childhood, it also prolonged scientific and artistic growth. Though she was shy, she knew her own powers. "If I had been caught young enough," she once wrote, "I could have become anything." But she also noted that her buried life had happily left her creative imagination untrammeled.

Millais kidded her about blushing

As the journal makes clear, she was far from locked away. Her parents were acquainted with everybody, from Edward VII's mistress Lillie Langtry, to politicians like John Bright (of the Anti-Corn Law League). Pre-Raphaelite painter John Everett Millais was a close friend. He kidded Beatrix about blushing, and once told her, "all sorts of people can draw, but you . . . have observation." If she couldn't go unaccompanied in London, her father took her about considerably, especially to the Royal Academy shows. The journal lists and describes dozens of paintings, often with her sharp, funny and irreverent comments. Trained as a lawyer, Rupert Potter nevertheless did not practice, but like so many Englishmen he painted watercolors and became a celebrated photography nut. He taught Beatrix to use a camera, too, while tirelessly turning out skillful portraits of the family and of famous contemporaries. His best was of Prime Minister William Ewart Gladstone, whom the young Beatrix did not like. When Tennyson died in 1892 she mourned him in the secret journal with the comment "What a pity it was not Mr. Gladstone."

A critical maverick in other ways, she took a dim view of the established creeds of her day ("prejudice and tradition count for three-quarters in matters of religion") but found solace in the language of the Psalms, as well as in the poems of Wordsworth and the letters of Matthew Arnold. She read the newspapers avidly, making comments on everything from the fall of Khartoum to the disorder sown in London by the Irish Home Rule bombings. "Really, we shall be as bad as France, soon," she sniffed.

She even read the financial pages and had a head for figures. One of the subthemes of *The Tale of Ginger and Pickles*, one of her funniest books, is what happens

The road where she and her husband used to walk became the background for the illustration opposite.

to storekeepers who extend too much credit. She also had a prodigious memory. At 28 she decided to learn six of Shakespeare's plays by heart. A year later she had them all letter-perfect (not counting "this" for "that" as a mistake), and *Henry VIII*, Act V, which she "never knew well."

Brief, highly specific portraits and descriptions leap from the pages of the *Journal*, as they do from the little books. She visits the dentist (for the first time) and reports that "his fingers tasted muchly of kid gloves." Her pages are full of grim Dickensian oddities garnered from all over. Because there used to be a bounty on rats, she notes, small boys fished for them "with hook and line" down the grids in the streets. Each year, it is said, "the streets and dustbins of Manchester produce 7 tons of dead dogs and 13 of cats." In 1882 she reports the death of an old woman who watched the beheading of Louis XVI in 1793. (It was this sentence with its Arabic and Roman numerals that first gave Linder a clue to cracking her code.)

But most important, the journal, like the sketches and the paintings, shows her extraordinary delight in the English countryside and its living creatures seen during vacations that her parents took the two children on every summer. At first their rentals were in Scotland, later in the Lake District where Beatrix found Sawrey. She and Bertram roamed the hills and fields, foraging for frogs or lichens, examining mushrooms and badger sets, sketching everything from scenery to salamanders. When one of their pet animals died, they often stuffed it or boiled it down to take to London. Near the end of her journal Beatrix describes a moment when she disturbed a shelf in the nursery and a rain of tiny glass eyes and mouse skeletons smashed to the floor. She picked them up and reassembled the skeletons, enjoying the "beautifully minute differences and fittings together of the bones."

In another age, she might have been an eminent scientist. Her methods were painstaking, her observations sharp, her thoughts original. But her grandparents had been sturdy folk from the north of England, and she was drawn back to the country. Art, not science, proved to be her escape vehicle to nature, which she once described as that "unchanging world of realism, which in our Northern clime is stiffened by hard weather . . . and the strength that comes from the hills." The marriage to Heelis merely confirmed that she had left the south and the heart-wearying roar of London behind for good.

Readers fond of literary symbolism may choose to see Beatrix Potter herself in *Pigling Bland*, the book she brought out the year she married: it includes a picture of two little pigs strolling together, and another of a boy and girl pig running away together to escape the market. But Mrs. William Heelis would have none of *that*. "The portrait of two pigs arm in arm," she wrote a friend, "is not a portrait of me and Mr. Heelis, though it is a view of where we used to walk on Sunday afternoons! When I want to put William in a book—it will have to be some very tall thin animal."

French novelist Albert Camus, no lover of nature, once observed that the life of a writer is often the return, through art, to those images upon which the heart first opened. Beatrix Potter was plainer spoken. "What heaven can be more real," she wrote in her journal a short time before she stopped keeping it, "than to retain the spirit-world of childhood, tempered and balanced by knowledge and common-sense, to fear no longer the terror that flieth by night, yet to feel truly and understand a little, a very little, the story of life." And that is precisely what her "d . . . d little books" would eventually convey.

Pigling Bland (left) and brother set out for market as joyfully as Beatrix Potter set out at last for Sawrey.

Celebrity. $11,495.* A great way to teach your kids the value of the dollar.

- Front-drive, four-door, 6-passenger family sedan.
- Electronic Fuel Injection
- All-season steel-belted radials.
- EPA estimated MPG city 23, highway 30.
- 3-year/50,000-mile Bumper to Bumper Plus Warranty.†
- Standard power steering and brakes.

THE Heartbeat OF AMERICA
TODAY'S CHEVROLET™

Show them how much you get in a Celebrity. Like room. A huge trunk. And lots of standards. Which is our way of giving you more for less than you'd expect. Then, show them the bottom line that's less than many family cars. Leaving you more to spend on your family.
They'll like that part. Best.

*M.S.R.P. including dealer prep. Tax, license, destination charges and optional equipment additional. †See your Chevrolet dealer for terms of this limited warranty.

Chevrolet and the Chevrolet emblem are registered trademarks of GM Corp. © 1988 GM Corp. All Rights Reserved.

Let's get it together... buckle up.

THE SEVEN MILESTONES OF WISDOM *Tips from a Shrewd Traveler*

Travelling and shopping have something in common: when you first start each of them on your own, there's a certain glamor to them. Freedom of choice, on your own at last: Chicago tonight and Tulsa tomorrow, Tucson the day after that; and then on to San Fran, and over the Pole to London: ah, the romance of it all.

One does wish to make a good impression; you're not flying all that distance to appear before a bunch of suavely-coiffed natives looking like you spent last night in a doorway on Skid Row. That's why the shopping's exciting. The very best is hardly good enough, and now you have an excuse for buying it: "After all, dear, I can't go in there dressed like a bum." And how to transport what Caesar called impedimenta and George Carlin calls your stuff? Why, in the most ornate of hide valises, of course, replete with straps and buckles.

Slowly, you begin to learn.

First that Caesar had porters, and we have hotels designed by architects laboring under the misapprehension that such servants still exist. This is why you leave the cab (into which you humped your baggage at the airport) on the street level, struggle to the check-in desk, plunk the baggage down, register, and get directions to the escalator leading to the mezzanine, where you will (perhaps) locate the bank of elevators serving the floor where your darkened room awaits your profane effort to secure entry with a coded card that does not work.

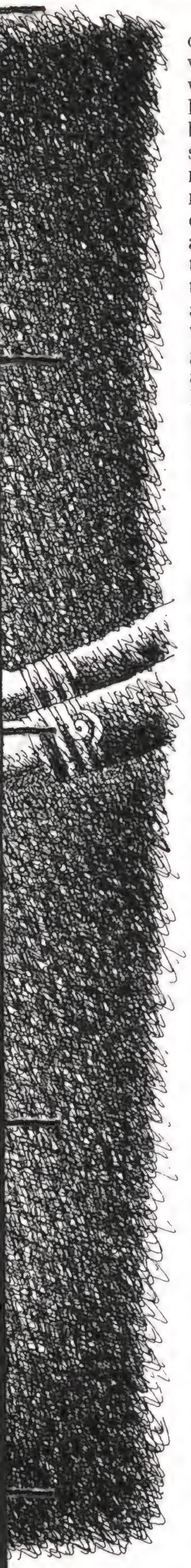
It's astonishing how much bad language one can address to an inanimate piece of luggage

that would delight a Russian czar (who had serfs) when one has to portage the wretched thing to the room one's self. After a few tantrums—and cautionary remarks from concerned hotel employees utterly oblivious to your struggles, but consternated by your choice of words—you achieve THE FIRST LEVEL OF WISDOM:

The bag when it is empty should not weigh half as much as the bag when it is full,

because you are going to have to carry the blasted thing and it will make your back hurt if it is too heavy.

BY GEORGE V. HIGGINS *(With apologies to T.H. Lawrence)*



You become shrewd. The hides of animals, when made into luggage with elegant fittings and straps, weigh more than the average French poodle (standard bred, before clipping). You replace your scarred valises and resort to man-made fabrics, such as parachute nylon that weighs less than a set of indecent lingerie, cram it full of all those nifty clothes you bought to impress the villagers, entrust it to the baggage-smashers at the airport, and arrive at your destination with tattered containers of grease-stained garments that not all the perfumes of Arabia (as Lady Macbeth lamented) could cleanse of travel soil. This is your introduction to THE SECOND LEVEL OF WISDOM:

The pilots and the flight attendants get on the plane with you, but the baggage handlers stay on the ground.

They do not care one way or the other whether you have clean underwear in the morning, access to your prescription medicine tonight, or "a very pleasant day." What they care about is having coffee. This means they wish to hammer your belongings cross-ways, sideways, upside-down or inside-out into the cargo hold, and return to the terminal—where it is (a) warm in the winter; (b) cool in the summer—as fast as possible. (Both answers are correct.)

YOU HAVE NOW REACHED THE THIRD LEVEL OF WISDOM:

Everything in life's a blasted trade-off.

Somewhere between the sturdy luggage you can't carry, and the plastic rubbish bags masquerading as the same, there must be a set of containers that a person fit enough to lift a sandwich in one hand and a beer in the other can portage from portal to portal without fear of a spinal episode, or that of destroying his clothes.

There is. Lands' End makes it. I have the Square Rigger® set. I have taken it literally around the world once, and the equivalent of another one and one-half voyages since—all of this in less than three years. I have seen it dropped on the tarmac in Athens, kicked onto the carousel in Hong Kong, treated with extreme disrespect in Sitka, mishandled in London, dropped in Paris, and assaulted and battered in Boston more times than I can count. It's really dirty now, and the ring on the zipper of the monogrammed right compartment of the two-suiter's busted (I clamped it together with pliers). The toilet kit is perfectly fine; when the lumpers dropkicked the overnight bag into the bay in New York, popping the top off the shampoo and leaving me in my room with a slippery parcel of suds, I dumped out the contents and washed out the kit, and by heaven, it's now good as new.

WHICH BRINGS US TO THE FOURTH LEVEL OF WISDOM:

What you put into the bags had better be as reliable as the bags.

For a long time I visited downtown stores and tried to get shirts built long enough to stay tucked into my pants. This should not have been a punishing chore; I am of average size (a little over 6'), reasonably slim, and do not do gymnastics. I do have religious principles forbidding me to spend sixty bucks on a damned Oxford cloth button-down shirt—blue, white, yellow, striped, doesn't matter—and I get really vexed when I pay a fair sum and the buttons come off. I also like polished cotton chinos, and repp stripe ties that are long enough to touch my belt buckle—is that asking too much? Yes, apparently. I resorted to the mall.

THE FIFTH LEVEL OF WISDOM:

Never go to a mall.

The first thing they tell you is that while they don't have it there, they have it in the downtown store. This is a lie, and one you will resent especially because you went to the mall because they didn't have it in the downtown store, and told you to go to the mall. Seething, you will return to your car in the parking lot, where you will discover either that the car is not there, because it has been stolen, or that it is there but a window has been broken and you, while being chilly, are not going to listen to any music going home, because the young gentleman who broke your window did it to steal your radio. It'll probably be raining, too. You can sit there in the traffic, getting wet and thinking about the clerks who don't understand what the word "shirt" means. That'll make your day. Tomorrow you can spend dickering with the insurance company.

THE SIXTH LEVEL OF WISDOM: Blaise Pascal was right.

Most of our troubles are attributable to our refusal to sit quietly in our rooms.

So long as we persist in that refusal, we need reliable means to minimize the troubles. When I need shirts, and ties, and pants that really look like the pants in the catalogue, and arrive in the ordered length in short order, with no hassle from the people I talk to, I call up Lands' End and order the stuff. They're cheery, and they get it right, and it comes to my house, and I put it in my Lands' End luggage and go out to do battle again. Because I cannot sit quietly in my room—not and make a living, at least.

THE SEVENTH LEVEL OF WISDOM:

There are some things that are reliable,

and those are exactly the things that you need on the road: the coffee at Dunkin' Donuts; a Zippo lighter (if you smoke); a trenchcoat that looks like it's spent much of its life wadded up in the trunk of a BMW (because it has); RayBan sunglasses; a $2.95 Parker Jotter (because you'll lose it, just like you did the vermeil jobbie, but it won't hurt so much), stuff from Lands' End, and the same elan that Scaramouche had: "He was born with the gift of laughter, and the sense that the world was mad." It helps if your luggage is tough.

Oh, and don't eat the food on the planes. ■

We asked our friend George V. Higgins to write this piece for us because we knew he's not only a gifted writer, but also a longtime Lands' End customer. His 18th book, WONDERFUL YEARS, WONDERFUL YEARS, is published by Henry Holt & Co. (And the Lands' End catalog is published 13 times a year—call ***1-800-356-4444*** *for your free copy.)*

©1989 Lands' End, Inc.

AVIATION

By Jon Krakauer

Daredevil pilots take glacier flying to new heights

Up in Alaska, fearless fliers land on mountain slopes to earn their livelihood. It's a risky business, but the office view is tough to beat

It's an ordinary June morning in downtown Talkeetna, cultural hub of Alaska's Susitna Valley, population maybe 250 on a good day. The dawn breeze carries the scent of spruce and wet earth; a moose wanders across the hamlet's deserted main drag and pauses to rub her head against the fence of the local ballpark. Abruptly, out at the airport on the edge of town, the peaceful mood is shattered as the engine of a small red airplane chugs two or three times and then catches with a roar.

The fellow in the pilot's seat is a big shaggy bear of a man named Doug Geeting. As he taxis his craft to the end of the runway, Geeting gets on the radio and files a flight plan in the terse, cryptic argot that's the lingua franca of aviators everywhere: "Talkeetna, four-seven-fox. We've got four souls going to the Southeast Fork of the Kahiltna. Three hours of fuel. Hour-and-thirty on the route."

"Four-seven-fox, roger," the flight-service station replies. "Wind three-five-zero at six, favoring three-six. Altimeter two-niner-eight-niner." Roughly translated, that means the wind is coming down runway 36 out of the north at six knots and Geeting's altimeter should be set at 29.89 to match the atmospheric pressure recorded at the station.

"Two-niner-eight-niner, roger," Geeting acknowl-

Airlifting climbers from Talkeetna to Mount McKinley, Doug Geeting's Cessna nears pass in Ruth Glacier.

Photographs by James Balog

edges. "Away we go." With that, the 35-year-old pilot pushes forward on the throttle, the din of the engine rises to an unholy wail and the little airplane leaps off runway 36 into the huge Alaska sky.

Beyond Talkeetna's one airstrip, one airport, half-dozen dirt streets, and ramshackle assemblage of log cabins, trailers, houses, Quonset huts and souvenir shops lies a vast plain of white birch, spruce, impenetrable alder and waterlogged muskeg—a mosquito's idea of paradise that's flat as a griddle and about 350 feet above sea level. Nearly 40 miles away, however, the immense ramparts of Mount McKinley—the highest point in North America—erupt out of these lowlands without preamble. No sooner is Geeting in the air than he banks sharply to his left, buzzes west over the broad, silty braids of the Susitna River, and points the plane squarely toward that hulking silhouette.

Geeting's craft is a Cessna 185, a six-seater with about as much room inside as a small Japanese station wagon. On this particular flight he is carrying three passengers, who are jammed into the cabin with a heap of backpacks, sleeping bags, skis and mountaineering paraphernalia. The men are climbers and they have each paid Geeting $200 to be flown to a glacier at the 7,200-foot elevation of Mount McKinley, which in Alaska is called Denali, an Indian word meaning the "High One." They will spend the better part of a month traveling to and from the 20,320-foot summit.

More than 900 climbers venture onto the slopes of McKinley each year, and landing them on the high glaciers of the Alaska Range is Doug Geeting's bread and butter. Glacier flying—as this demanding, dangerous, little-known facet of commercial aviation is generally termed—is practiced by pilots in only a couple of places in the world, with some half-dozen of those pilots based right here in Talkeetna. As jobs go, the pay isn't great and the hours are terrible, but the view from the office is tough to beat.

Twenty-five minutes out of Talkeetna, the first snaggletoothed ridges of the McKinley massif fill the windshield of Geeting's Cessna. Ever since takeoff, the airplane has been laboring steadily upward. It has now reached an altitude of 8,000 feet, but the pickets of snow-plastered rock looming dead ahead stand a good 1,500 feet higher still. Geeting, who has logged some 15,000 hours in lightplanes and has been flying this particular route for 14 years, appears supremely unconcerned as he bears down on the fast-approaching mountain wall. When collision seems imminent (by which time the climbers' mouths have gone dry and their knuckles turned white) Geeting dips a wing hard,

Jon Krakauer, who is based in Seattle, has written recently for SMITHSONIAN *about ice climbing, and the controversy over which is higher, Everest or K2.*

A plane heads west over jagged ridge toward misty peaks rising more than 12,500 feet into Alaska's skies.

Cessna 185 drones past an alpine snowfield. Bush pilots use this plane because it's reliable and powerful.

At that altitude, bush pilots are required to use oxygen. Without it, they may black out or get confused.

Hovering U.S. Army helicopter lifts injured climber from McKinley's south slope. Rescue took place in 1988.

throws the plane into a dizzying right turn and swoops through a gap that appears behind one of the loftier spires. The walls flash by at such close range that even individual snow crystals can be distinguished glinting in the sunlight. "Yeah," Geeting casually remarks on the other side, "that notch there was what we call One-Shot Pass."

"The first rule of mountain flying," Geeting explains in the laid-back tones of his native California, "is you never want to approach a pass straight on, because if you get into some unexpected downdraft and aren't able to clear the thing, you're going to find yourself buying the farm in a big hurry. I always attack a notch at a 45-degree angle. That way, I'm in position to turn away at the last instant and escape. If you want to stick around very long in this business, the idea is to leave your back door open and your stairway down and clear at all times."

A scene from the Pleistocene

On the far side of the pass is an alien world of black rock, blue ice and blinding-white snow stretching from horizon to horizon—a scene straight from the Pleistocene. Beneath the Cessna's wings lies the Kahiltna Glacier, a tongue of ice about 3 miles across and 47 miles long, corrugated by a nubbly rash of seracs and crevasses. The scale of the setting outside the plane's windows beggars the imagination: in a single sweep from glacier to summit, the peaks lining the Kahiltna rise a vertical mile and more. The avalanches that periodically rumble down these faces at 100-plus miles per hour have so far to travel that they appear to be falling in superslow-mo. Against this immense landscape, Geeting's airplane is but a red mote, an all-but-invisible mechanical gnat droning its solitary way through the firmament.

Ten minutes later, the gnat makes a 90-degree turn onto a tributary of the main Kahiltna called the Southeast Fork and settles into its descent. A crude snow-landing strip, outlined by a series of plastic garbage bags tied to bamboo tomato stakes, materializes amid a maze of huge crevasses. As the plane gets closer, it becomes apparent that the landing strip is not level; it lies on a gentle slope.

The thin air at this altitude has severely cut into the Cessna's power, and the plane will be landing uphill into a cul de sac of mile-high granite walls. Hence, Geeting cheerfully allows, "when you land here, you've got to nail your approach perfectly the first time. There's no such thing as a go-around." To avoid any unpleasant surprises, he scans the surrounding ridges for wisps of blowing snow that might be a tip-off to the existence of hazardous wind conditions.

As if on cue, the Cessna is buffeted by a blast of

Geeting, whose flying service is one of four operating out of Talkeetna, banks over glacier near McKinley.

Cliff Hudson (right) runs an air ferry with his son Jay. The elder Hudson is one of Alaska's pioneer pilots.

Former lieutenant governor Lowell Thomas jr., son of the famed broadcaster, owns Talkeetna Air Taxi.

severe turbulence, and the stall-warning horn shrieks as the airplane bucks wildly up, down and sideways. Geeting, however, has anticipated the buffeting and has already increased his airspeed to counter it. Serenely riding out the bumps, he guides the plane on down until the glacier rises to meet the craft's stubby aluminum skis with an easy kiss. Geeting taxis the Cessna to the uppermost end of the strip, spins the plane around with a burst of power so it will be pointed downhill for takeoff, then shuts off the engine. "Well, here we are," he offers facetiously, "Kahiltna International Airport."

Where flying is almost a way of life

Geeting's passengers crawl hastily out into the glacial chill, and three other alpinists, their faces purple and peeling, eagerly climb on board for a lift back. After five minutes at Kahiltna International, Geeting roars down the strip in a blizzard of prop-driven snow to pick up the next load of climbers back in Talkeetna.

From late May through mid-June, the busiest climbing season on McKinley, it is not unusual for the skies over Talkeetna to reverberate with the infernal whine of ski-equipped Cessnas, Helio Couriers and cloth-winged Super Cubs from 5 in the morning to well after midnight. If the racket ever cuts short anybody's beauty rest, however, no complaints are registered, for Alaska without airplanes would be as unthinkable as Iowa without corn. "Alaskans," writes Jean Potter in *The Flying North,* a history of bush pilots, "are the flyingest people under the American flag and probably . . . in the world. . . . By 1939 the small airlines of the Territory were hauling twenty-three times as many passengers and a thousand times as much freight, per capita, as the airlines of the United States."

The driving force behind this was a ragtag assortment of larger-than-life bush pilots like Carl Ben Eielson, Joe Crosson, Noel Wien and Bob Reeve, who cheated death on a daily basis to deliver groceries, medicine and mail. It was Crosson who pulled off the first glacier landing in April 1932, when he delivered a scientific expedition to measure cosmic rays 11,000 feet up McKinley's Muldrow Glacier. According to one of those scientists, the nonchalant pilot took the risky initial landing pretty much as a matter of course "and lit a cigar before leaving the plane."

It was left to Bob Reeve, a high-strung former barnstormer and bon vivant from Wisconsin, to perfect the art of glacier flying. Reeve was introduced to mountain aviation while pioneering long and extremely hazardous airmail routes along and over the Andes of South America between Lima, Santiago and Buenos Aires. One of his fellow fliers was a dapper, romantic French airman named Antoine de Saint-Exupéry, who would

Here's your chance to achieve a small moral victory.

What would you do if you saw a lost, frightened child?

You'd probably stop, pick her up, brush away her tears, and help her find her way. Without even thinking about it. And there's a reason.

You know what's right.

And right now, you can do just that. You can act on instinct...by reaching out to *one* desperately poor child, thousands of miles away.

Through Foster Parents Plan, you'll be helping a child who almost never has enough to eat. A decent place to sleep. Medical care. The chance to learn. Or hope.

It's your choice.

You can even choose the child you'd like to sponsor. A boy or girl. In a country where *you'd* like to help. You'll be helping that child within her own family. And more, helping that family to work with other families to make a better life for their children.

In return, you'll receive pictures of the child. Detailed progress reports. And letters written in the child's own words. You'll see for yourself just how much you're changing your Foster Child's life for the better. Forever. And for so little.

In fact, for just $22 a month, you'll make it possible for a child to have food, medical care, schooling—and hope. That's only 72¢ a day.

Imagine. Your spare change could change a child's life.

Please don't wait.

If you saw a helpless child on the street, you wouldn't wait. You'd help that instant. Please don't wait now, either. Send in the coupon—or call toll-free 1-800-225-1234.

And achieve a small moral victory that can make a big difference to a needy child.

To start helping even faster, call toll-free:

1-800-225-1234

In RI call 401-738-5600

Send to: J384
Kenneth H. Phillips, National Executive Director
Foster Parents Plan, Inc., 157 Plan Way, Warwick, RI 02886

I want to become a Foster Parent to:

☐ **The child who has been waiting the longest,** or as indicated:

☐ Boy ☐ Girl ☐ Either
☐ Any age ☐ 6–8 ☐ 9–11 ☐ 12–14

☐ Bolivia	☐ Guatemala	☐ Kenya	☐ Philippines
☐ Burkina Faso	☐ Honduras	☐ Liberia	☐ Sri Lanka
☐ Colombia	☐ India	☐ Mali	☐ Sudan
☐ Ecuador	☐ Indonesia	☐ Nepal	☐ Thailand

☐ Enclosed is a check for $22 for my first month's sponsorship of my Foster Child. Please send me a photograph, case history, and complete Foster Parents Sponsorship Kit.

☐ I am not sure if I want to become a Foster Parent, but I am interested. Please send me information about the child I would be sponsoring.

☐ Mr. ☐ Mrs.
☐ Miss ☐ Ms.

Address Apt.#

City State Zip

Detach and mail or call toll-free today. (N6)

Founded in 1937, Foster Parents Plan is the leader in combining family assistance programs, community development, and personal communications between Foster Parent and Foster Child. These comprehensive programs provide long-term solutions to the unique problems facing Foster Children and their families. As a non-profit, non-sectarian and non-political organization, we depend on Foster Parents to make our work possible. A copy of our financial report is available, upon request, from New York Dept. of State, Office of Charities Registration, Albany, N.Y. or Foster Parents Plan. Your sponsorship is tax deductible.

Foster Parents Plan.®

Help so complete, it touches a child for life.

later write an intensely lyrical, hugely popular record of the early flying life, *Wind, Sand and Stars.* Reeve left South America in 1932 after incurring the wrath of his superior by smashing up an expensive Lockheed Vega. Finding himself broke and seriously ill back in the States, he stowed away on a freighter to Alaska seeking a change of luck, and wound up in the seedy port of Valdez (SMITHSONIAN, January 1988), now a major terminal for oil tankers.

Unfortunately, Alaska had already attracted plenty of hungry pilots in those Depression years and there weren't enough paying customers to go around. Desperate for work, Reeve decided to specialize in a corner of the aviation market that not even the Territory's boldest aviators had dared to pursue: landing gold miners and their heavy supplies on the glaciers that flowed down from the jumble of high peaks behind Valdez. He quickly developed a sense for steering clear of hidden crevasses, discovered that the incline of a glacier could be an aid to making short-field landings and takeoffs, and learned that by dropping gunnysacks onto the snow before setting down he could establish a horizon and judge the lay of a slope on cloudy days. In the spring and summer, when there was still enough snow to land high in the mountains but not enough to enable a ski-equipped plane to take off from the sea-level airfield in Valdez, he sheathed the bottoms of the plane's wooden skis with stainless steel scrounged from an abandoned cocktail bar and used the slippery mud flats of Valdez Bay for a runway.

When Bradford Washburn, a geographer and mountaineer who would later become director of Boston's Museum of Science, heard about those glacier landings, he wrote Reeve to inquire if he'd be willing to land an expedition on a remote glacier below 17,147-foot Mount Lucania. It was a dicey proposition, entailing 240 miles of flying over uncharted country and landing at an altitude of 8,500 feet—higher than had ever been accomplished in a heavily loaded ski plane. Washburn got back a telegram that said in its entirety, "Anywhere you'll ride, I'll fly. Bob Reeve."

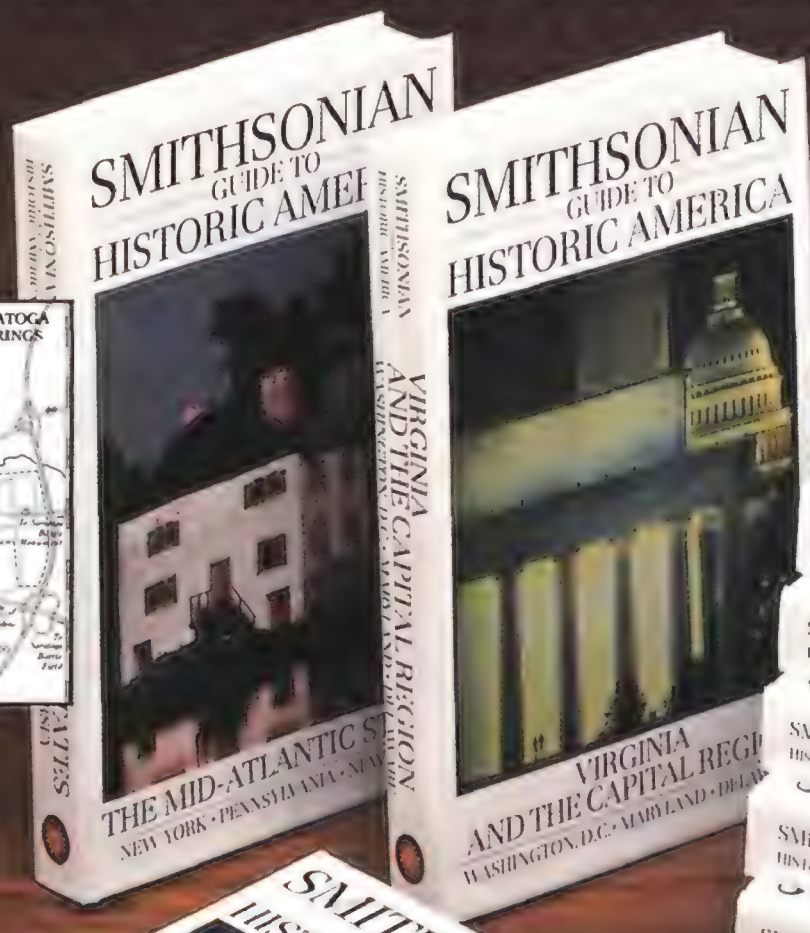
The first flight to Lucania to cache supplies went off without a hitch in early May 1937. But when Reeve returned a month later to deliver Washburn and another climber, the Fairchild 51 sank to its belly in slush. Reeve was marooned at Lucania for four days and nights. On the fifth morning, slightly cooler temperatures formed a thin crust over the slush. Reeve tossed out his tools and emergency equipment to lighten the aircraft, adjusted the propeller with a wrench to squeeze every last ounce of horsepower out of the engine, and then committed the plane down the slope toward the lip of an ice cliff. "He dropped out of sight over the crest of the glacier," Washburn remembers, "and there was silence. Then suddenly we heard the roar of the engine and the plane climbed back into sight." By the time the Fairchild splashed down on the Valdez mud flats, it was sputtering along on the last vapors in the fuel tanks.

In 1955 Reeve was unavailable when Washburn needed a full-time pilot for a cartographic survey of Mount McKinley's south side, and a fearless young Talkeetna-based flyer named Don Sheldon was recommended. Washburn liked him, and another legend was launched. Taking advantage of the newly invented "wheel ski" landing gear—which permits a pilot to take off with wheels on a dry runway and then, while airborne, lower a set of skis into position for landing

Jim Okonek, a retired Air Force officer who flew helicopter missions in Vietnam, operates K2 Aviation.

Veteran Alaska pilot Kitty Banner owned K2 Aviation for three years. Okonek bought it from her in 1981.

SMITHSONIAN GUIDES TO HISTORIC AMERICA


SMITHSONIAN GUIDE TO HISTORIC AMERICA
THE MID-ATLANTIC STATES
NEW YORK · PENNSYLVANIA · NEW JERSEY
SMITHSONIAN GUIDE TO HISTORIC AMERICA
VIRGINIA AND THE CAPITAL REGION
WASHINGTON, D.C. · MARYLAND · DELAWARE

SMITHSONIAN GUIDE TO HISTORIC AMERICA
THE PACIFIC STATES
OREGON · WASHINGTON · CALIFORNIA
ALASKA · HAWAII
THE DESERT STATES
NEW MEXICO · ARIZONA · UTAH · NEVADA
TEXAS AND

Experience the drama of colorful times past and discover our nation's wealth of historic treasures . . . in our fascinating new series of books: *The Smithsonian Guides To Historic America.*

A delight for travelers and armchair adventurers alike, these beautiful books now take you on a special tour through the places that shaped our nation's destiny . . . recalling key events and people connected with hundreds of sites.

Roger Kennedy, prize-winning historian, Director of the Smithsonian's National Museum of American History and General Editor of the series, writes an introductory essay for each book. Organized for convenient use on the road, every guide leads you along specific itineraries. Historic sites along each route are fully described—complete with visiting times and phone numbers. Each fascinating Guide brings you up to 488 pages of lively, informative text, more than 250 full-color photographs, historical prints and paintings, and 15 specially commissioned maps.

To order the first volume in the series, the *Smithsonian Guide to Virginia and the Capital Region,* for a FREE 15-day examination period, simply return the coupon. If the book fails to please you in any way, just return it and owe nothing. If you decide to keep this introductory volume, simply honor its attached invoice for $17.95 (plus $1.70 postage and handling). The special price for members of the Smithsonian is $16.95 (plus postage and handling).

You'll then receive future volumes, approximately one every other month. Each will come with the same 15-day free examination privilege. Keep only those volumes you want. There is no minimum number you must buy. And you may cancel at anytime just by notifying us.

0060

☐ Yes! I'd like to order *The Smithsonian Guide to Virginia and the Capital Region* for a 15-day free examination. If I am not completely satisfied, I may return it and owe nothing. If I choose to keep it, I will then receive future volumes approximately one every other month. Each will come with the same 15-day free examination privilege.

I will pay only $17.95 plus $1.70 postage and handling for each volume that I choose to keep. (The special price for Smithsonian members is $16.95 plus postage and handling.) There is no minimum number to buy. And I may cancel at any time just by notifying you. ☐ I am a Smithsonian member.

Signature: _____

Name: _____

Address: _____

City: _____

State: _____ Zip: _____

The Smithsonian Guides to Historic America
P.O. Box 11434
Des Moines, IA 50380-1434

G45/G46

On the Kahiltna Glacier, at an elevation of around 7,200 feet, passengers unload their skis, food supplies.

on snow—Sheldon flew commercially out of Talkeetna for 27 years, logging more than 800 hours each year. Along the way he went through 45 airplanes— four of them totaled in violent crashes—but he never injured himself or a single passenger. At the time of Sheldon's death from cancer in 1975, his name had become synonymous with heroic glacier flying.

Don Sheldon's career coincided with the mushrooming popularity of mountaineering on McKinley. Even so, most years he barely made enough money to pay the bills. "Nobody gets rich owning an air-taxi business," explains Roberta Reeve Sheldon, Don's widow and Bob Reeve's daughter. She still lives in Talkeetna, in a modest house at the end of the village airstrip. "I remember once we went to the bank and borrowed $40,000 to buy a new Cessna 180. Three months later Don totaled it. I'll tell you, it hurts to make payments on a plane you don't even have anymore." Insurance? It was so expensive in those days that the hard-pressed pilot had to fly without it.

Sheldon's financial woes were exacerbated by competition from a second, equally talented glacier pilot, Cliff Hudson. In appearance, they could hardly have been more different. The ruggedly handsome Sheldon was every inch the dashing bush pilot. Hudson, who is still flying, might easily be mistaken for a panhandler, thanks to the soiled shirt, shiny slacks and cheesy black loafers that make up his standard flight uniform. The two men were forever stealing each other's customers. Longtime Talkeetnans still vividly recall a fistfight that splintered the candy counter in the B&K Trading Post and left both combatants with black eyes and split lips. Things got so bad that Sheldon allegedly once buzzed Hudson at close range in midair, an incident that led to an investigation by the Federal Aviation Administration. Even today, it is not uncommon to hear barstool aviators at an infamous local watering hole called the Fairview Inn bickering over the relative abilities of Hudson and Sheldon in the manner of baseball fans comparing Maris and Ruth. There are denizens of the Fairview who argue that Hudson is at least as good a pilot as Sheldon was, pointing out that Hudson, incredibly, has yet to wreck a single airplane despite having logged more hours of glacier flying than any other man alive.

After Sheldon's death, Hudson enjoyed a few relatively flush years without serious competition. But by 1984 there were no fewer than four air-taxi companies operating full time out of Talkeetna—Hudson Air Service, Doug Geeting Aviation, K2 Aviation, and Talkeetna Air Taxi, headed by Lowell Thomas jr., a gentlemanly former lieutenant governor of Alaska and

The landing gear consists of a wheel-ski combination that's adjustable for use either on dry land or snow.

son of the famous broadcaster. All specialized in glacier flying and all were headed by daring, innovative pilots hell-bent on being top gun. Jim Okonek, the owner of K2 Aviation, candidly allows that "each of us considers himself the best pilot in town, and it's hard for us to imagine why a person would ever want to fly with anybody else."

Not surprisingly, the confluence of so many robust egos in such a small place throws off sparks from time to time. Insults are traded, clients are hustled. The pilots are constantly accusing one another of real or imagined breaches of regulations. The friction has escalated to the point where Geeting rarely speaks to Okonek or Lowell Thomas jr. and vice versa. The bad blood between Geeting and some of his competitors

On Kahiltna, surrounded by plastic sleds and other equipment, Jim Okonek enjoys a break between flights.

runs so thick that they can hardly bear to utter his name; when required to acknowledge the existence of his younger rival, Thomas reportedly refers to "that other fellow."

One of the few times the pilots put their differences aside is when they participate in an annual Memorial Day flyover, during which airplanes from each of the four companies fly in a tight V-formation over the local cemetery in a tribute to Talkeetna's war dead. It is a stirring sight. Not even for this momentous event, however, will Geeting and Okonek deign to speak to each other.

The competition in Talkeetna these days has motivated the pilots to seek out a clientele beyond the traditional fare of mountaineers, surveyors, hunters and miners. Geeting, for example, has contracted with the State Department of Fish and Game to fly misbehaving grizzly bears to distant corners of the Alaska Range. During one such flight, the unrestrained passenger partially awoke from a drugged stupor and expressed her still-groggy displeasure by shredding the plane's upholstery before Geeting managed to land and push her out the door.

Of the four air-taxi owners, Okonek has been the most enterprising at drumming up new business. Not long ago he flew a photographer and several young women to the Great Gorge of the Ruth Glacier, one of the most spectacular stretches of the McKinley massif, whereupon his female passengers immediately stripped to the buff and posed on the ice for what would become a memorable *Playboy* feature titled "Women of Alaska." "If you hope to make it in this business, you

have to be resourceful," Okonek says. "There just aren't enough climbers to go around."

In addition to bears and bunnies, all of the pilots now regularly take planeloads of tourists—ordinary vacationers from Philadelphia and Des Moines—on sightseeing flights to the glaciers. These trips have become so routine, in fact, that cynics suggest the risk and romance have all but disappeared from the job. Okonek, a retired Air Force lieutenant colonel who flew helicopters in Vietnam, disagrees, insisting that "this has got to be the best flying job anywhere. Jacques Cousteau's pilot once called me to ask for a job. Top commercial pilots from all over the world have expressed interest in working here."

Okonek takes quite a few airline pilots up to the glaciers on their layover days. "These are guys who fly 747s for Swissair and Qantas," he says, "and it bowls them over to see the places we land, the terrain we fly over. Glacier flying still holds plenty of challenge. Pilots lacking mountain experience will fly up the Kahiltna for a look around and get disoriented by the incredible scale of the peaks. All of a sudden their little airplane is out of breath, they're out of ideas about what to do and they crash onto the glacier. We see it year after year." Statewide, the number of fatalities resulting from mountain crashes is about a dozen a year.

Green flyers are not the only ones who smash into the Alaska Range. In 1981, an experienced Talkeetna pilot named Ed Homer took three friends on an afternoon joyride around McKinley, got caught in a downdraft while crossing Kahiltna Pass and slammed into the mountainside. By the time rescuers reached the wreckage four days later, two passengers were dead, the other had lost both hands to frostbite and Homer had lost both feet. "We're often up against a fine line in this business," Lowell Thomas emphasizes. "It's just a question of whether you can recognize when you're stepping too far over that line. And there are definitely times—usually when we're called upon to rescue climbers who've got themselves into trouble—when we step over the line quite a ways, and do things that are extremely marginal."

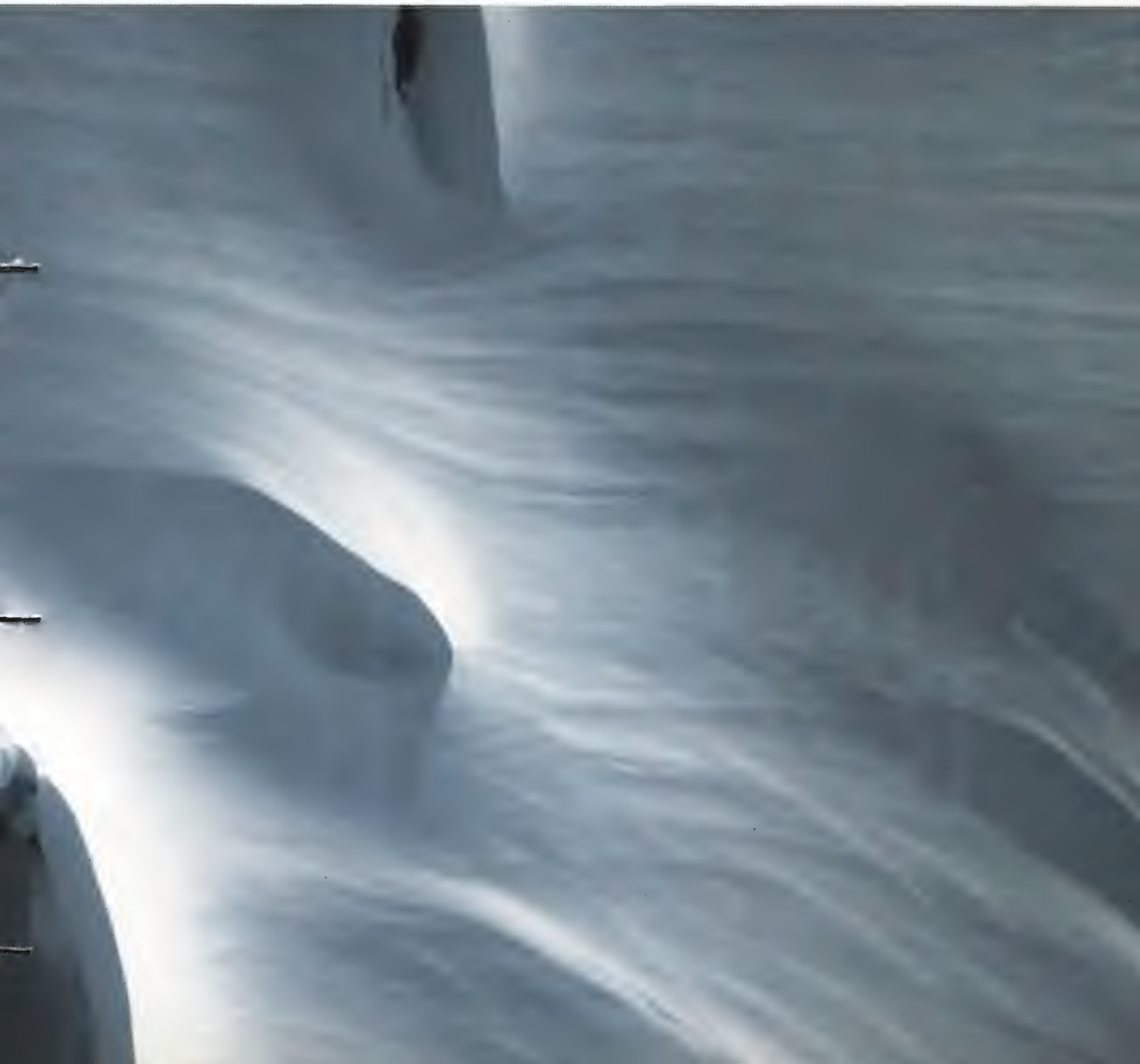
Geeting gets called out on a lot of marginal flights. Five years ago, a climber plunged 70 feet into a hidden crevasse near the base of Mount Foraker, a 17,400-foot peak southwest of McKinley, and suffered severe head injuries. After two days of stormy weather stymied several rescue attempts, a doctor on the scene radioed in desperation that the victim would die if he didn't get to a hospital soon. "It was completely socked in," Geeting remembers, "but I'd landed below Foraker before, and I'd memorized the layout of the surrounding peaks and ridges, so I decided to take a shot at evacuating the poor guy."

His plan was to approach Foraker above the clouds, get his bearings and then establish a precise descent pattern into the soup. "I'd fly straight for exactly one minute," he explains, "then turn for one minute, fly straight for another minute, turn again for a minute. It was a total whiteout—I couldn't see a freaking thing—but I trusted the course I'd worked out ahead of time and stuck to it. For a reference point, I asked the

Ferrying another load of climbers home, plane skims a creamy glacier seamed with treacherous crevasses.

people on the glacier to give me a shout on the radio every time they heard me pass."

From the time he dropped into the cloud bank, Geeting was irrevocably committed. The peaks looming unseen in the mists beyond his wingtips left absolutely no room for error. If he were to complete a turn a few seconds late, or steer a few degrees too far left or right, with each subsequent maneuver he would unwittingly compound the mistake, and eventually the plane would plow blindly into one of a dozen icy mountainsides at 110 mph. "I made my way down through the cloud between the mountain walls," Geeting says, "watching the compass, the clock and the altimeter real close, listening for the climbers to yell when I buzzed over them. I figured touchdown would be right at 7,000 feet, so when the altimeter showed 7,500 I lined up for the final approach, slowed to landing speed and went on in. It was a real odd feeling, because in a whiteout like that you can't tell where the sky stops and the glacier begins. All of a sudden my airspeed went down to nothing, and I thought, 'Sonofabitch!' Then I looked out the window and saw these climbers running out of the cloud toward the airplane. Damned if I wasn't on the ground."



One Performanc
Be Called On A

The problem with "hot" sports cars, of course, is that they're not so hot in nasty weather. And they're touchy on tough terrain.

Two excellent reasons why enthusiasts who confine their driving to the real world would do well to consider the Subaru XT-6.

The XT-6 offers one of the most aerodynamic shapes ever sculpted for the road. And an inspiring, 145-horsepower, horizontally-opposed engine.

But what makes it unique among sports cars is the option of either front-wheel drive or full-time four wheel drive. An option that means high performance

© Subaru of America, Inc. 1988. *See your local Subaru dealer for details of the warranty. **Seat belts save lives.**

e That Will Never ccount Of Rain.

motoring is no longer strictly a seasonal sport.

The XT-6 further offers the technological virtues of multi-point fuel injection, the reassurance of a 36 month/ 36,000-mile bumper-to-bumper limited warranty* and a price tag you'll find highly manageable.

Of course, we could have taken our car, which performs well in bad weather, and made it as expensive as the ones that don't. But it wouldn't have been the sporting thing to do.

SUBARU

We Built Our Reputation By Building A Better Car.

By Randall Peffer

On Malay Peninsula picking coconuts is monkey business

Bond between human trainers and their wily pig-tailed macaques, known as beroks, brings a rich harvest to local villagers

A full-grown berok, responding to master's commands from below, can toss down 500 coconuts in a day.

In the small village of Beladau on the Malay Peninsula of Southeast Asia, a number of grown men are shouting up into coconut trees. Atop each tree sits a monkey looking down at them.

"What good are those hands of yours?" one man shouts angrily; then he pleads, "Be a good monkey, pick the coconut."

A second man calls to another monkey, "Watch me, watch me."

He demonstrates what he wants by seizing his own head and slowly twisting it around. As his ears begin to turn blue, the monkey peers down at him and claps excitedly. Then, deciding to cooperate, the monkey twists off a coconut and drops it to his master below.

Malaysia harvests approximately 125 million coconuts a year. For centuries, Malays did all the picking themselves—laboriously hacking small steps in the tall, swaying trunks of coconut palms and climbing up to reach the fruit. But the work was dangerous and tedious. Now many have been replaced by a more efficient labor force of pig-tailed macaques. Connected by long thin ropes to their human partners on the ground, each monkey can pick 300 to 400 coconuts before the noonday sun gets too hot. The successful harvesting of coconuts is vital to the rural economy of the country, so the symbiotic relationship between man and these particularly intelligent and deft small primates is nurtured and supported by the government.

Pak Long Pin and his 6-month-old berok rest during a training session that helps build skill—and trust.

According to Malay tradition, Man did not inherit Mother Earth, he fought for her. Victory depended on establishing an uneasy alliance with the Monkey General, Hanuman, the immortal son of the winds, whose attributes made him a kind of simian James Bond. Malays, who make up more than half the population of the country, are almost unanimously Muslim, but there has also been a long history of Hindu influence in Malaysia. Thus Hanuman (a hero of the Hindu epic the *Ramayana*) plays a significant role in Malay folklore. The struggle to harness the energies of this wily monkey continues to be played out today in villages, kampongs, like Beladau.

There, as in hundreds of other villages in the coconut region along the east coast, the morning begins with the sound of caged *merbok* birds singing their fluty songs. Outside Tahar bin Embong's stilt house, goats, chickens and children run through the warren of underbrush and shacks. Women rewrap their sarongs as they finish their outdoor baths. Tahar is 52. He has spent the past 34 years of his life in successful partnership with monkeys. At 6:30, after his morning prayer, it is time for him to begin.

"Tahar Berok, Tahar Berok," villagers whisper as he stands for a moment on his porch adjusting the sarong knot at his waist; a coiled leash hangs over his shoulder.

"Berok" is the Malay word for the pig-tailed ma-

Photographs by Michael Freeman

Biking off to day's work, trainer Tahar bin Embong gives Cheh, his new berok, a lift to the picking groves.

caque (*Macaca nemestrina* to zoologists), Tahar's partner in the serious business of picking coconuts. The pig-tailed macaque is a large, russet monkey that is native to the rain forests of Southeast Asia. Males can measure two feet in length from head to buttocks and weigh as much as 40 pounds.

To call Tahar bin Embong "Tahar Berok" is to give him a title worthy of respect. He is a master trainer and owner of Betok, one of the fiercest and most-productive coconut-harvesting monkeys in the area.

Betok is a particularly large male who lives tethered to a 15-foot pole that stretches from the ground to a fork in a tree near Tahar's house. This morning Betok is in a fractious mood. When his master offers him a bowl of breakfast rice, the monkey grabs it and backs into the brush to feed. If anyone comes within ten feet of him, he bulls out his chest, bares his canines and lets go a screech. When Tahar steps closer, Betok flies at his face, making a grab for the Malay's handlebar mustache. At the last second the length of chain runs out and jerks the monkey off balance.

The animal glares at the man, and the man returns the stare until Betok, suddenly submissive, begins to cast anxious glances to his left. He clutches his knees and rocks his body back and forth. Tahar follows Betok's gaze to a monkey pole 30 yards away, where a female berok coming into mating season, paces, her buttocks swollen and red. Tahar shakes his head.

"No," he says to me. "Betok won't work today; he is more interested in this female."

Tahar walks to another pole and selects a monkey named Hitam, who waits quietly as Tahar clips him to the working leash. They climb on Tahar's bicycle—Hitam sitting on the handlebars—and ride off to a coconut grove several miles away.

A slow harvest by the sea

Tahar has contracted with a small kampong to harvest about 30 trees that belong to a group of fishermen. When Tahar and Hitam arrive everything is quiet except for bird sounds and a quartet of cats fussing over a shark carcass on the beach. The sea has eroded the land here and now the kampong edges a steep, ten-foot drop-off. Coconut palms are scattered among the stilt houses and Tahar sees a long morning ahead as he eyes the clusters of fruit hanging 80 feet overhead. Led to the first tree, the berok rapidly shins up. Tahar lets out coils of leash until the monkey is swaying among the fronds. Almost immediately the tree begins to shake as Hitam struggles to break a coconut from its tough stem. Rustling noises disturb the silence and Tahar moves quickly to dodge the coconuts that suddenly begin to thump on the soft ground around him.

After five or six coconuts are plucked, Tahar tugs on

Welcome To The Age Of Designer Genes.

Right now, on a ranch in Texas, scientists are cloning selected prize bulls. Creating actual living, breathing copies, identical in every way.

That's just one example of how far we can manipulate the gene. And get involved in the creation of life itself.

On the next episode of Smithsonian World, you'll meet these powerful cellular architects. Genetic engineers. And examine the philosophical issues surrounding their ability to alter life: plants, animals, even our own heredity.

Watch "Web of Life" on PBS. It's proudly brought to you by Southwestern Bell. In most areas, it'll be broadcast January 25th at 8pm. Check your local listings.

And explore one of the most provocative questions of our age. Are we wise enough to handle what we're smart enough to learn?

"Web of Life" on SMITHSONIAN WORLD.

Southwestern Bell Corporation

A co-production of WETA/Washington, D.C. and the Smithsonian Institution. Funding provided by Southwestern Bell Corporation and a grant from the James S. McDonnell Foundation.

Tahar tenderly bathes partner who broke his leg while gamely trying to leap too far to next coconut tree.

Trainer changes leg bindings on the injured berok, who was hand-fed for several weeks while he recovered.

the leash, a signal for Hitam to climb down and try the next tree some 25 to 30 feet away. The work is slow; Hitam lacks the speed and strength of the larger, more-experienced Betok. But Tahar gives thanks to Allah because the young monkey is at least willing to work. After harvesting ten trees they take a break and share a coconut in the shade.

"Beroks are so like us," explains Fatima Busu, a Malay writer who frequently uses them as characters in her books. "They can be loving and cooperative, but also meanspirited, selfish and lustful. Also very independent. We can love this animal and hate it, all at the same time." Busu finds parallels between Hanuman and the "coconut beroks." In the *Ramayana,* Hanuman is an ally whom Rama needs to free his beloved wife, Sita, from the clutches of the demon giant Ravana. Hanuman possesses the stealth and cunning Rama needs to defeat the giant. But unlike Rama, the mischievous Hanuman does not hesitate to lie, seduce or change his appearance to gain an advantage. More than anything, Hanuman wants to assuage his insatiable hungers and win his share of approval from mankind.

So it is with the simian coconut gatherers. The monkey can be a staunch helper but also a tricky one. Betok's contrary little performance is typical, and Malay lore has many stories about monkey mischief. Obstreperous children are sometimes said to be possessed by a berok demon. Men are cautioned to adhere to their Muslim cycle of prayer or risk turning into a monkey.

"Pig-tailed macaques are clever, political animals," says primatologist Mikaail Kavanagh of the World Wildlife Fund—Malaysia. "In the wild, like most primates, beroks have good mother-infant bonding and particularly strong peer interaction and play." It follows, Kavanagh points out, that the people who train macaques to pick coconuts need a good understanding of monkey politics and body language. It is not just a matter of a monkey mimicking its master. Obviously a good trainer must be able to convince his berok that plucking coconuts for his owner works to the animal's advantage. But most trainers don't think their beroks work for food rewards alone; they believe there has to be something more.

A partnership built on affection

Tahar bin Embong thinks that the "something more" is a strong bond of friendship that anyone who has trained and loved a working animal will understand. "I give my monkeys affection every day," Tahar says. "I sit with them, and we groom one another. We share fruit or walk to the river together to bathe."

On the monkey's side, strength and intelligence are clearly essential. And nearly everyone agrees that at their best, these macaques are better at coconut picking

HAMILTON STYLE, 1937

THE CARLISLE

1937: The Age of Style

It was an era of glamour and luxury. A world in which style was everything. Enormous ocean liners and lavishly appointed trains provided civilized transportation. Grand motorcars — Duesenbergs, Packards, Cadillacs — ushered elegant gentlemen and their ladies.

It was the age of "Cafe Society," when the elite gathered at fashionable night clubs to see and to be seen. To sip expensive champagne and listen to a uniquely American art form called Swing.

And on the wrists of stylish American gentlemen and ladies were timepieces bearing the name "Hamilton." In 1937, The Hamilton Watch Company introduced to wide acclaim a wristwatch as stylish as the era that inspired it: The Carlisle.

An Authentic Re-creation

Now, half a century later, The Hamilton Watch Company is proud to introduce an authentic re-creation of the original 1937 Carlisle wristwatch. Painstakingly hand-assembled in the same Lancaster, Pennsylvania factory as

the original, The Carlisle evokes all the style and glamour of the 1937 classic. The gently curved watchcase is richly finished with 5 microns of 18kt gold, with a stainless steel back. The gracefully elongated face bears the same stylized Roman numerals and inset second dial as the original. The stylish look is completed by an exotic emu leather band. True to Hamilton tradition, your Carlisle will be engraved with up to three initials. For greater accuracy we've added a precision Swiss quartz movement.

We are pleased to offer this classic timepiece for just $295,* payable in convenient monthly installments. Order today to avoid disappointment. If you are not completely delighted, return your watch in original condition within 30 days for a full refund.

*Plus $3.50 shipping/handling.

For Fastest Service Call Toll-Free: 1-800-367-4534
In CT, AK, HI call: (203) 855-8717

* Hamilton Watch Company, Lancaster, PA

©1988 MBI

Hamilton® Classics
47 Richards Avenue
Norwalk, Conn. 06857

THE CARLISLE

8292

For Fastest Service Call Toll-Free: 1-800-367-4534
In CT, AK, HI call: (203) 855-8717

Please send me____ Hamilton Carlisle watch(es).
Men's ☐ Ladies' ☐

Initials to be engraved on back: ☐ ☐ ☐

Charge each of 8 equal monthly $37.31 installments to my credit card:
☐ MasterCard ☐ VISA ☐ Diners Club ☐ American Express

Credit Card # _____ Expiration Date

Name_____
PLEASE PRINT CLEARLY

Address_____

City/State/Zip_____

Signature_____
(All orders subject to acceptance)

☐ I prefer not to use a credit card and will pay by check. Enclosed is my deposit of $99.50* for each watch. I will pay the balance in four equal monthly installments of $49.75.

*Connecticut residents add 7½% sales tax.

Agile pig-tailed macaque moves deftly among fronds; some can jump easily from one tree to another.

than men. One who disagreed during my visit to the state of Trengganu was a Malay named Daud. Claiming to be "faster than any monkey," he challenged a coconut berok to a picking contest. As the villagers and I watched, they raced up two separate palms. Daud had three coconuts plucked before the monkey had dropped one. Daud returned to the ground, gulped down a pitcher of water and gloated over his competition's slower pace. But then he retreated in torment to the shade of a kampong hut to pick stinging red ants from his flesh. As the monkey started to climb a second tree, Daud was still sitting there nursing his wounds.

It is not surprising that many Malays have retired from this unpleasant work. The height of the palms poses considerable danger, and the thatch at the top is often full of scorpions, bees and even snakes. "If Allah wanted me to go up that tree," one Malay told me, "he would have given me the fur and feet of a berok."

Macaques have become as crucial to the success of the country's coconut harvest as Hanuman was to Rama. About seven years ago the need for them was so critical to local coconut production that authorities in Trengganu gave young monkeys away to anyone who would train and use them. Today, virtually every kampong on the coconut fringe of the Malay Peninsula's east coast depends on working beroks.

"The coconut is essential to our life," explains Zuraina Majid, a Malay anthropologist. "We drink coconut water, cook with its oil, and make cakes and sauces from the meat and milk." That isn't all. Fermented coconut tree sap, toddy, is a popular beverage. Medicine, soap, fuel, rope, dye, yeast, fertilizer, corks, cups, bowls, musical instruments, decorations and jewelry all come from the coconut palm.

It can take weeks for Tahar (on beach) to teach a monkey to pick, even longer to build a friendship.

Ripe, brown coconuts are worth $5 to $15 (U.S.) per hundred, and green ones (used for a growing market in coconut water) sell for a minimum of 25 cents each. In a country where the average per capita income is about $1,800 a year—and far less than that in the kampongs—coconuts can account for up to 50 percent of a family's income.

To understand how much having a coconut berok can mean to an individual, I visited the home of Azimi bin Zakaria in Pantai Melawi. Azimi and his 62-year-old father, Zakaria, are fishermen. Like other adult males in their village, they own small boats, but frequently, rough seas keep them from catching enough fish to

Author Randall Peffer teaches at Phillips Academy in Massachusetts. His leg still bears scars from his first encounter with a monkey at a Florida roadside zoo.

When Cheh grows too old to climb, he will still live under Tahar's stilt house and be taken care of.

feed themselves and bring money to the kampong.

"Many of us keep a monkey or two," says Zakaria, "they can work almost anytime." Azimi nods. As he sits on the steps of his stilt house, a young berok plays peekaboo among the folds of his sarong. From time to time, the monkey grabs the young man's hands or tumbles about doing flips and somersaults. "Thick fur helps protect him from bees and ants," Azimi explains, as he shows off the youngster's double coat of hair.

"Some people think the monkey is a pet for the Muslim Malay, because the Koran forbids us to keep dogs. But that isn't true," Zakaria goes on. "Our beroks are companions and partners, not useless pets." Zakaria suggests that the bond between a man and his berok cannot evolve in a week or a month. The trust grows slowly, but once established, except for flare-ups of temper, there is almost nothing the animal would

From teacher-partner Pak Long Pin, young berok gets a beginner's lesson in how to twist coconut off stem.

not do for its owner, and vice versa. Zakaria tells of one who flew at a wild dog to protect him from attack, and several times his beroks have shrieked in alarm, alerting him to poisonous snakes. In return, he nurses his monkeys. When one of his mature females broke her leg in a fall last year, Zakaria splinted it and fed her like a baby for weeks.

"Choosing a good monkey is like selecting a mate," says trainer Ibrahim bin Abdullah. "The big males are best for picking from tall, full trees, where the work is hard. But the males can be difficult to manage; they are strong and have large canines. Young beroks and females are easier to work with but not always as productive." Zakaria looks for a monkey with a big head, which to him is a sign of intelligence; he also believes playfulness indicates a good worker.

Beroks are a protected species in Malaysia; a special license is necessary to capture them. According to the country's Department of Wildlife and National Parks, and the World Wildlife Fund—Malaysia, the berok population there is not in danger, but I found that monkey owners and government officials alike were rather vague about where the coconut beroks came from and how they were caught.

"We buy them from a kampong in the jungle," some say, or "I think they capture them with a net or a trap." The impression conveyed is that people are hiding something—and they are. Off the record, government wildlife managers and coconut pickers admit that not all monkey hunters go to the trouble of getting a license. The methods of "capturing" the monkeys aren't always humane. Some hunters shoot nursing mothers in order to get babies to sell to dealers who trade with coconut pickers. Dedicated monkey handlers find the

Hanuman carries Mountain of Healing Herbs in illustration from 16th-century version of *Ramayana.*

illegal and violent capture of beroks revolting to think about and contrary to their Muslim beliefs.

"The berok should not bear the mark of cruelty," says Tahar bin Embong. "We owe him only our patience and kindness."

"He is my hands," explains 71-year-old Hajee bin Endut. "But maybe I need him more than he needs me." Hajee begins his day sharing a bowl of rice and cup of coffee with his berok. He treats the monkey almost like a child. Such sentiments, as well as the shortage of beroks for sale, have prompted many trainers to look for gentler ways to get their young animals. "There are more female coconut monkeys being trained," a wildlife official told me. And a few trainers are now breeding the macaques.

One day Hajee bin Endut and his berok Soo demonstrate how a monkey is trained. First the man clips the monkey's wire collar to a leash, holds him close and dangles before him a ripe coconut on a stem. Hajee spins the coconut with his hands and shows the berok how twisting the coconut will make it fall. Next the trainer places the monkey's hands on the coconut, and the monkey imitates what he has just seen. The coconut drops. At the end of the training session, Hajee cuts open the fruit and shares it with his trainee.

On day two, the coconut is tied to a low tree. The exercises of the day before are repeated, but this time the monkey has to climb the tree. Successful plucking is rewarded with another coconut feast. The third day the monkey repeats the lesson and then follows his trainer to a tall palm. On the command "*gi*" (for "*pergi*"—"go") the berok climbs the tree, his long leash trailing down to the trainer below.

Hajee grunts as the monkey sorts through coconuts in various stages of ripeness. The tone of the trainer's voice changes when the berok finds a really ripe one.

"Ha, ha!" he calls out. That's it.

The monkey twists the coconut, and after a few seconds it falls. Hajee coaxes the macaque to pluck several more before tugging on the leash, the signal to climb down. They harvest one more tree, split a coconut and call it a day. After 20 days of practice the monkey is fully trained and can work five or six hours at a stretch with a half-hour break.

According to Fatima Busu, there is something almost theatrical about the work the monkey master and the berok do together. It is like watching a circus; there are acrobatics, danger and the drama of taming a wild animal. "And every once in a while a man finds a special monkey that will make the whole kampong pay attention and watch."

Tahar bin Embong's Betok is such an animal. When he isn't distracted by females, Betok has all the moves of Spiderman. On a good day he can pick as many as 800 coconuts and harvest an entire coconut grove. Unlike most other beroks, Betok nearly always jumps from the top of one palm to the next, seldom coming down to the ground.

Watching this monkey tear through the tops of 80-to-100-foot palms, throwing down coconuts like rain during a typhoon and making 30-foot leaps through the air, is something to stir the earthbound watcher's blood. Sometimes Betok seems to play to his audience. After an especially dramatic leap he perches on a palm frond and lets out a loud "Mwaa," shaking the palm fiercely.

"Look at him," laughs someone watching as the berok poses like Rambo. "Hanuman, Bravest of the Brave." But the onlookers also know and appreciate that Betok has already picked $40 worth of coconuts—quite a contribution to the kampong's earnings.

The leash curves down through the air to Tahar's hand, and in the bright afternoon sun it looks like a thread of gold.

Silhouetted against darkening sky, man and macaque head toward the top of one more coconut palm.

INTRODUCING THE 4-
FOR PEOPLE WHO

THE NEWLY DESIGNED 1989 FORD BRONCO II.

It used to be that people who bought 4-wheel drive vehicles had only one thing in mind—roughing it. But times have changed, and thanks to Ford Bronco II so have 4-wheel drive vehicles. Bronco II's new aerodynamic design and restyled interior give you 4-wheel drive performance without the rough edges.

NEITHER RAIN NOR SNOW...

Even people who hate roughing it find themselves driving through difficult weather. Bronco II's available "Touch-Drive" 4-wheel drive lets you handle mother nature with the push of a button. In available 2-wheel drive, Bronco II still offers standard fuel-injected V-6 power, anti-lock rear brakes, and plenty of driving control and comfort.

MODELS

Eddie Bauer...design edition.
XL Sport...sporty performance look.
XLT...value package.
XL...fun-to-drive action.

MAJOR STANDARD EQUIPMENT

Power Steering; Power Brakes/Rear Anti-Lock; Gauge Package (Fuel, Temp., Oil); AM/FM Stereo w/Clock; P205 15" All-Season Radials; Gas-Pressurized Shocks.

DRIVETRAINS

2.9L EFI V-6; 5-Speed Manual O.D.; 4-Spd. Column-Mounted Auto. O.D. Opt.

MAXIMUM TRAILER WEIGHT RATING

2WD Model-5000 lbs; 4WD Model-4900 lbs.

WHEEL DRIVE VEHICLE
HATE ROUGHING IT.

NOT TOO ROUGH ON THE EYES, EITHER.

Bronco II's available Eddie Bauer Package includes specially designed upholstery and paint and the added comfort of Captain's Chairs. Bronco II's redesigned instrument panel and available column shift automatic transmission are only two of the features in its comfortable new interior environment. Bronco II's other "dress-up" options include an XL Sport Package and Special Value Packages. With so much style, it's no wonder Bronco II looks good in all the right places.

6/60 WARRANTY.

Covers you and future owners, with no transfer cost, on major powertrain components for 6 years/60,000 miles. Restrictions and deductible apply. Also, participating dealers back their customer-paid work with the Lifetime Service Guarantee. If a covered repair must be fixed again, the repairing dealer will fix it *free* for as long as you own your vehicle.*

BEST-BUILT AMERICAN TRUCKS 8 YEARS RUNNING.

Ford trucks are the best-built American trucks—based on an average of owner-reported problems in a series of surveys of '81-'88 models designed and built in North America. At Ford, "Quality is Job 1."

*Ask to see these limited warranties at your Ford Dealer.

Buckle up—together we can save lives.

Ford

BRONCO II

BUILT FUN TOUGH

نشست از بر اسب و بالا گرفت
بترکان چه آمد ز بخت ای شگفت
بران کوه فرخ برآمد ز بست
یکی گرگ پیکر درفشی بدست

Islamic paintings at the Sackler enchant the eye

The legendary collection of Parisian jeweler Henri Vever was believed lost; now, after a lucky turn of events, the Smithsonian owns it

It all started at a dinner party in Paris four years ago. Laure Lowry of Williamstown, Massachusetts, was introduced to François Mautin, a delightful gentleman of about 80. At one point their conversation turned to the Smithsonian Institution, and Mrs. Lowry said she was sure that her son, who worked there, would be honored to show Mautin around. He mentioned that his grandfather had been Henri Vever, a prominent jeweler and Art Nouveau designer in Paris around the turn of the century.

It's a name well known to historians of Asian art. Only three months earlier at the Smithsonian, Glenn Lowry (Laure Lowry's son) and Milo Beach had discussed works they would eventually like to acquire for the new Arthur M. Sackler Gallery. High on their wish list was a collection of paintings, manuscripts and leather bookbindings, most of them from 11th- through 18th-century Persia, that had been amassed by Henri Vever. But the two curators never expected to see these works; the collection had dropped from sight during the turmoil of World War II, and it was widely believed to have been destroyed.

Mrs. Lowry's phone conversation with her son upon her return from France will undoubtedly go down in family lore. "I started to tell Glenn about François Mautin," she laughs; "but I have a terrible memory for names. So I told him, 'You must meet this man; I can't think of his name at the moment, but he's the grandson of Henri Vever.'" There was no answer. Finally she asked him, "Glenn, are you still on the line?"

In short order both Glenn Lowry and Milo Beach met Mautin and learned not only that he had inherited the collection, but that he would be interested in sell-

A Reclining Prince was painted in Tabriz about 1530. Characterized by a rich combination of opaque watercolor and fine gold, such works appealed to the jeweler in Vever, who acquired this picture in 1913.

Illustration opposite was once bound in 15th-century version of the *Shahnama* (Book of Kings), an epic about the early history of Iran's rulers. In this lively scene champions duel to decide outcome of a stalemated war.

ing it if it could be kept intact. Since shortly after the war it had resided, crated and incognito, in a New York City warehouse. When Beach and Lowry finally examined the works, they were the first scholars to lay eyes on them in almost 50 years. The result: in 1986, the Smithsonian purchased the entire Vever Collection for $7 million, the largest amount the Institution has ever paid for an acquisition.

Most of the paintings in this collection—in fact, most Persian paintings—were originally illustrations in bound texts produced for wealthy patrons. This is because the Arabs, who conquered Persia (now Iran) in the seventh century, were Muslim; and although their religion discouraged figural art, increasingly it showed up in secular contexts, particularly books. Among the most popular texts were versions of the *Shahnama* (Book of Kings), an epic poem that celebrated Persian history from the earliest mythical rulers up to the fall of the Sasanian empire. These and other texts became available on the European market as Iran fell into disarray during the 19th century; dealers often sold pages individually to maximize profits.

An exciting climate for collecting

Henri Vever's diary provides fascinating insights into his life. He kept a close eye on his jewelry business, frequently visiting the gem cutters, enamelists and goldsmiths who worked for him. One of his favorite solitary pastimes was early morning bicycle rides in the Bois de Boulogne. He writes of privately arranged meetings and huge expositions where enterprising art dealers introduced collectors to prints brought from Japan, ancient bronzes from China and illustrated manuscripts from Persia. He frequently gathered with friends to discuss new acquisitions (". . . Gillot has just telephoned me to come immediately and to bring my beautiful Persian book. . . . [he] gets extremely excited to see the animals which are painted in the margins and which are not natural at all").

The pictures reproduced on these and the following pages are a sampling of 150 works from the Vever Collection that are now on view at the Sackler Gallery. "A Jeweler's Eye: Islamic Arts of the Book from the Vever Collection" will run through April 30. Also, on March 1 the PBS television series *Smithsonian World* will tell the story of Henri Vever and his collection.

As a designer of jewelry, Vever spent hours studying gems, enamelwork, gold inlay. The works on these pages, with their precision of line, brilliance of color and elegant depiction of scenes—small yet filled with detail—are about as close to jewelry as painting can get. Which helps explain why Vever appreciated them so much—and why great collections don't just happen.
Constance A. Bond

Seated Princess (top) is the central figure of an album page painted around 1600. The close-up (above) illustrates the intricate—and clever—delineation of her garment: the area shown is only two inches wide.

Detail of page from a 15th-century *Shahnama* shows Rustam, a heroic warrior, encamped; this version may have been painted in India. The blue formations in the background represent mountains, not water.

After battle, a defeated king is brought on foot before the victor, who orders that he be cut in half.

This page and seven others from a 1335 *Shahnama*, sold to Vever by Georges Demotte, are heart of collection.

Illustrations from three Persian texts run the gamut from violence to lyricism. At left, in scene from a copy of the *Shahnama* painted in 1518, the hero Rustam removes a demon's heart and liver, which are needed to restore the eyesight of his king. Below, a wise old man arranges the meeting in a palm grove of two tragically separated lovers—the children of rival clans—in a painting from a copy of the *Khamsa* of Nizami done about 1470. Opposite, in a painting from a *Falnama* (a book of divination that includes folktales and popular stories) from around 1550, a fire-breathing demon descends upon an unfortunate horseman.

Persian artists often exercised a subtle sense of humor in their depiction of animals and even landscapes; close examination of the rocks in the painting at the left, or of the trees on the facing page, will yield charming rewards.

Now every tourist

Eighty-Eight

This is undeniably one of the most attractive travel packages around. The new Oldsmobile® Eighty-Eight Royale.

Unlike so many other of today's automobiles, this family car still has comfortable room for six. With velour seats, air conditioning and AM/FM stereo, all standard.

Equally comforting are the available anti-lock braking system and supplemental inflatable restraints on the driver's side.

The responsive 3800 V6 engine, with sequential port fuel injection, provides the power. While front-wheel drive and four-wheel independent suspension provide the agility.

© 1988 GM Corp. All rights reserved

Let's get it together
...buckle up.

can fly first class.

If you prefer, a special Touring Car Ride and Handling Suspension Package is available for an aggressive road feel.

And remember, behind it all is GM's new 3-year/50,000 mile Bumper-to-Bumper Plus warranty. See your dealer for terms of this limited warranty.

The remarkable new Oldsmobile Eighty-Eight Royale. Next time an airline offers you a travel upgrade, tell them you've already got one.

So visit your Olds dealer for a test drive. Or for more information, call toll-free 1-800-242-OLDS, Mon.-Fri., 9a.m. to 7 p.m., EST.

The New Generation of OLDSMOBILE

As epidemic spread, Iowa State University turned its gym into a hospital ward full of flu patients.

By Jack Fincher

America's deadly rendezvous with the 'Spanish Lady'

In 1918, while the war in Europe still raged, we found ourselves fighting a killer flu for which there was no cure

The brothers stood in the cooling dust of an East Texas autumn, hitting each other as hard as they could. Murlin, two years younger at 16, had struck first. Wright was their widowed father's favorite, and Murlin was sick of it. Yet with their little brother, Neal, looking on, it seemed somehow fitting that Wright should strike the last blow, battering Murlin, dazed and bloody, to the ground.

Wright, dreading what their stern sheriff father might do to punish him, did what many a young man has done to escape an unhappy household. He ran off and joined the Army. A few days later word reached home from the camp in Dallas: come at once, your son is gravely ill. His father found him lying unconscious on the cold stone floor of a makeshift military hospital, its exhausted staff too overworked by the influenza raging round them to notice. Wright died on October 18, 1918.

Murlin was so guilt-stricken at his brother's death that he never talked about it. I know. Murlin was my father. Only after he died did my cousin tell me the story. At that, it was but one small, sad design in the vast tapestry of a fatally infectious disease as common to the fabric of American family life then as it is rare today. Times were so different then. Grown-ups and

children were so quickly subtracted from the world by so many diseases that we no longer have to fear. My grandmother, for instance, died before Wright. She sewed her tubercular sister's burial shroud and then died of the disease herself. Her youngest son was born tubercular. He died before his mother.

For millions of people fortunate enough to have escaped the horrors of World War I, the plague struck as the fighting neared its end and displaced war as the tragic centerpiece of everyday life. It was known as the Spanish flu and it spread worldwide. In just under a year, starting in the spring of 1918, it killed more than 22 million people, at least twice as many as died in the "war to end all wars." Some estimates, including people who died of complications, go as high as 30 million.

Trying one of many hygienic methods suggested for warding off flu, Army recruits gargled every day with salt water.

In America, with curiously little fanfare, the flu brought to death a half-million souls, five times as many Americans as died in combat in France. How we tried to cope with the flu and its side effects became what historian Alfred Crosby calls the "greatest failure of medical science" ever.

"Never before," an article in *Science* magazine stated in 1919, had there been "a catastrophe at once so sudden, so devastating and so universal." Describing 1918 here at home, a nurse from Milwaukee said that it was the "year men cried."

The first mild wave of the epidemic began in March 1918 when a mess cook with chills and fever reported for sick call at Fort Riley, Kansas. Pvt. Albert Gitchell said his head and muscles ached and his throat felt sore. By week's end there were 522 such hospital admissions at the fort. Despite the quickening effect of fever, vital signs including heartbeat were slowed by a profound systemic depression. Doctors were puzzled. Disturbing, too, the illness seemed to hit hardest among robust people in their 20s and 30s, a period when resistance is normally high.

Yet nobody seemed terribly worried at first, not even when a dozen other overcrowded camps were struck. Military authorities and the government were still concentrating on how to get enough fresh troops to France, where Gen. John J. (Black Jack) Pershing was planning the first American offensive, one that everyone hoped would end the war. Besides, flu had been around since Hippocrates first noted a probable Athenian epidemic in 412 B.C. Centuries later, the Italians christened it *influenza di freddo*, "influence of the cold." Still later it came to be believed that some "vicious quality" or sudden shift in the atmosphere mysteriously communicated the disease to whole areas. Fort Riley was a famous cavalry post, and right before the outbreak, it had experienced just such an atmospheric change when gale-force winds shrouded the camp with a noxious pall of prairie dust and stifling smoke from burning horse manure.

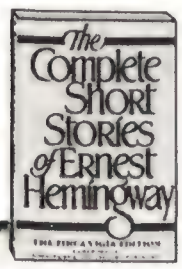
During the early stages, flu struck hardest in crowded Army camps.

But exactly what was communicated nobody knew. In fact, though flu shots are of some preventive help today, there is still no known cure for most of influenza's many forms. In 1892, Germany's Richard Pfeiffer thought he'd found the answer in throat cultures of flu patients in Berlin: a blood-nourished bacillus—a rod-shaped bacterium—one-sixteenth the size of a red corpuscle. Other medical researchers weren't so sure. They suspected the existence of invisible microorganisms—viruses (SMITHSONIAN

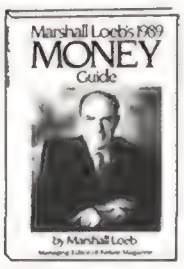
Ernest Hemingway

3 BOOKS, 3 BUCKS. NO COMMITMENT. NO KIDDING.

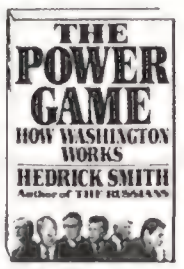
Gertrude Stein



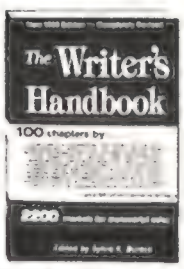
*793. A definitive one-volume collection including seven previously unpublished tales.
Hardcover: $22.50
QPB: $10.95



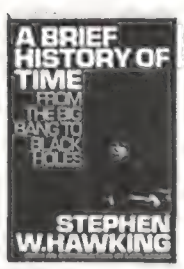
550. The managing editor of *Fortune* magazine gives investing advice for 1989.
Hardcover: $24.95
QPB: $9.95



*479. The best-selling study of how our government works by a Pulitzer prize-winning journalist.
Hardcover: $24.95
QPB: $11.95



*498. 1989 edition. What to write, how to write it, where to sell it.
Hardcover: $27.50
QPB: $13.50

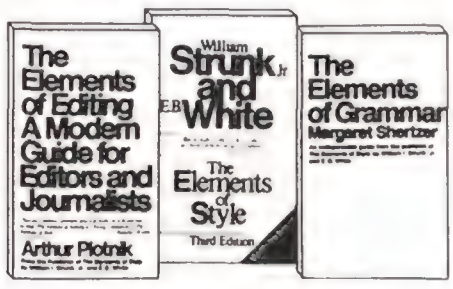


*321. Stephen Hawking offers a convincing big picture of the origins of the cosmos.
Hardcover: $18.95
QPB: $9.50

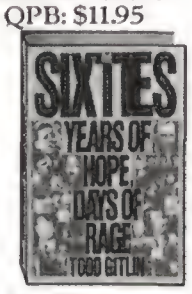
472. A new filled-to-bursting collection of over 500 hysterical "Far Side" cartoons.
Hardcover: $19.95
QPB: $8.95

462. The first episode in King's epic series, this futuristic tale features the world's last gunslinger.
QPB: $9.95

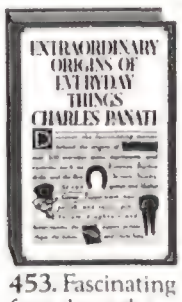
*482. This latest edition of the famous dictionary has 40,000 memorable quotations.
Hardcover: $45
QPB: $18.95



109. A special QPB trio: *The Elements of Style*, *The Elements of Grammar* and *The Elements of Editing*.
3-volume set
QPB: $10.95



*170. "A triumph of lucidly written popular history," says *Publishers Weekly*.
Hardcover: $19.95
QPB: $9.95

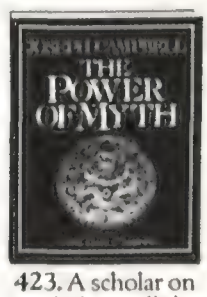


453. Fascinating facts about the origins of such things as Velcro.
Hardcover: $19.95
QPB: $8.95

*471. An unforgettable novel about Lee Harvey Oswald and the JFK assassination.
Hardcover: $19.95
QPB: $9.95

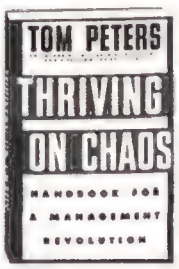
347. Practical tips on how to renovate a house on a limited budget.
Hardcover: $22.50
QPB: $14.50

601. The evolution of beliefs throughout history. Illustrated.
Hardcover: $29.95
QPB: $12.95



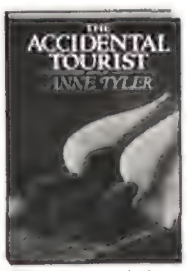
423. A scholar on mythology tells how myths have shaped our lives. A PBS television series.
Hardcover: $27.50
QPB: $15.95

681. This vegetarian cookbook offers 198 recipes that are as appealing as they are healthful.
Hardcover: $19.95
QPB: $10.95

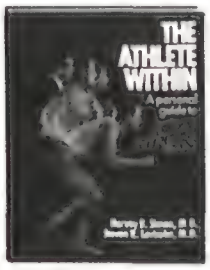


470. A bold set of prescriptions for survival through constant innovation.
Hardcover: $19.95
QPB: $9.95

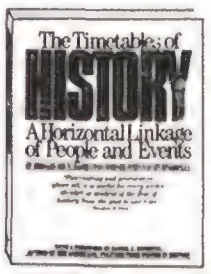
297. Soothing therapeutic techniques. 150 graphic photographs.
QPB: $9.50



430. A novel about a travel writer and the woman who turns his world upside down.
Hardcover: $16.95
QPB: $8.95

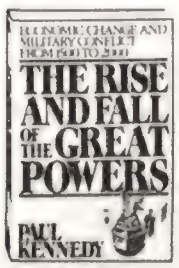


*415. A comprehensive guide for starting and maintaining a personal fitness program.
Hardcover: $19.95
QPB: $9.95



267. The story of civilization in a unique chart format.
Hardcover: $29.95
QPB: $15.95

134. A surgeon outlines his prescriptions for recovery that can help any patient become a survivor.
Hardcover: $17.95
QPB: $7.95



312. *The New York Times Book Review* calls this richly detailed history "directly relevant to our times."
Hardcover: $24.95
QPB: $11.95

*QPB Exclusive: The only softcover edition now available.

How QPB Membership Works:

Big savings: QPB books are softcover books in hardcover sizes, durably bound and printed on fine paper. But they are priced up to 60% less than their hardcover counterparts.

QPB Review: You'll receive the *QPB Review* 15 times a year (about every 3½ weeks). Each issue reviews a new Selection, plus scores of other books. If you want the Selection do nothing. It will be shipped to you automatically. If you want one or more of the other books—or no book at all—indicate your decision on the Reply Form always enclosed and return it by the date specified. A shipping and handling charge is added to each shipment.

Return privilege: If the *QPB Review* is delayed and you receive the Selection without having had 10 days to notify us, you may return it for credit.

Bonus books for Bonus Points: For each softcover book or set you take (except for the books in this offer), you earn Bonus Points which entitle you to choose any of our softcover books. You pay only shipping and handling charges.

Cancellations: You may cancel membership at any time by notifying QPB. We may cancel your membership if you elect not to buy at least one book in any six-month period.

Let's try each other for 6 months.

Quality Paperback Book Club,® P.O. Box 8804, Camp Hill, PA 17011-8804.

Please enroll me in QPB and send the 3 choices I've listed below, billing me only $1 each, plus shipping and handling charges. I understand that I am not required to buy another book. You will send me the *QPB Review* (if my account is in good standing) for at least six months. If I have not bought at least one book in any six-month period, you may cancel my membership.

Indicate by number your 3 choices: ☐ ☐ ☐

Name _____ 9-16
(Please print clearly.) QB454-1-1

Address _____ Apt. _____

City _____ State _____ Zip _____

Prices are generally higher in Canada. © 1989 Quality Paperback Book Club. All orders subject to approval.

NATIVE AMERICAN PLACE MATS

Authentic Southwest Native Designs

These unique place mats are individually hand woven on treadle looms as demonstrated to the Indians by the first Spanish settlers in 1550. Made of 100% fine wool and natural dyes, 15″ × 15″, in sets of 4, offered in two color combinations:
A. Natural and teal with black
B. Light grey and indigo blue with white
C. Coordinating Runner, 10″ × 36″
Please allow 4-6 weeks for delivery.

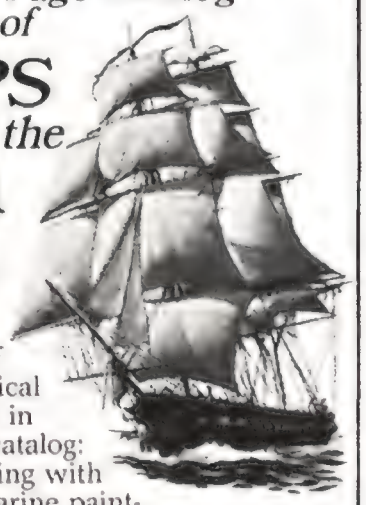
Name _____
Address _____
City/State _____
Zip _____ Phone _____
☐ Check ☐ MC ☐ Visa
_____
Exp. Date Signature
___ Sets A @ $70.00 Merch. Total _____
___ Sets B @ $70.00 N.M. Res. Tax 5.5% ____
___ C @ $35.00 Shipping $3.00
TOTAL _____

SANTA FE SHOPPERS
2442 CERRILLOS ROAD #250
SANTA FE, N.M. 87505

One of America's Largest Fine Watch and Jewelry Discounters

SAVES YOU UP TO 50%
ROLEX • AUDEMARS
PATEK • CARTIER • ETC.
DIAMONDS & PEARLS
SALES • SERVICE • ACCESSORIES
1919 Pennsylvania Ave. N.W
SUITE 300
Washington, D.C. 20006
202/331-0671
800/654-7184
MARCUS & CO.
ELEGANT PRICE CUTTERS SINCE 1973
Free Shop at Home Catalogue

FREE 112 Page Catalog for Lovers of
SHIPS and the SEA



You could shop for months and never find the hundreds of decorative nautical ideas illustrated in Preston's new catalog: 112 pages teeming with ship models, marine paintings, nautical lamps and clocks, ships' wheels, figureheads and scores of other nautical ideas for the Home.

PRESTON'S
67-A Main St. Wharf, Greenport, N.Y. 11944

November 1987). But nobody had really pursued this early lead. Why should they have? Flu ranked a distant tenth among the world's causes of death and aroused little concern compared with dread diseases like diphtheria. By and large, too, its initial symptoms in 1918 produced a relatively mild and apparently temporary condition of the kind that used to inspire the old medical school quip, "Quite a godsend! Everybody ill, nobody dying."

People were used to death in 1918, not only at the distant fighting front but in crowded training camps. The 46 deaths that followed at Fort Riley were simply attributed to the complications of pneumonia, and the Army quickly went back to training two million men under crowded conditions and shipping them across the North Atlantic. Often they were packed into airless freighter hulls, floating test tubes for breeding virulent, improved mutations of an infection whose only constant, epidemiologists would learn to their dismay, was change. By the summer of 1918, when the latest batch of U.S. troops landed in France, plenty of flu got off with them.

By fall, vomiting, dizziness, labored breathing and profuse sweating were added to the previously mild symptoms. Sometimes purple blisters appeared on oxygen-starved skin. Projectile nosebleeds from pulmonary hemorrhages occurred, too. Victims often went into paroxysms of coughing, spitting out pints of yellow-green pus. Flu victims began dying in larger and larger numbers, some violently within a few days, their lungs, so doctors said, occasionally resembling "melted red currant jelly."

In New York City even policemen had to wear masks on the beat.

From France this second wave of flu spead west to England and south to Spain where it killed eight million Spaniards, which is how it came to be known as Spanish flu, and even, ungallantly, "Spanish Lady." It was called *Blitz Katarrh* when it struck eastward into the ragged ranks of the Kaiser's army in Germany, and as Konrad Adenauer, then Mayor of Cologne, put it, leaving thousands "too exhausted to hate." On it swept, to Russia, China and Japan; down to South Africa and across to India (where 12 million people died of it) and soon to South America. The Spanish Lady's speed beggared belief.

Many vaccines were tried, to no avail. Here, Boston's mayor gets his shot.

The disease had already begun to produce far-flung horror stories. As Richard Collier writes in *The Plague*

of the Spanish Lady, one man in Rio de Janeiro asked another where the streetcar stopped, thanked him politely and fell over dead. On a Cape Town tram, seven riders, including the conductor and driver, collapsed and died within one three-mile stretch. And in the goldfields south of Johannesburg, Collier reports, an engine operator was hoisting a steel cage full of miners to the surface from deep underground when suddenly a shower of incandescent light detonated in his brain. He reached for the brake lever and froze, his hand rendered powerless to act. The cage kept going, banged against the lift's overhead frame, tore loose and fell back into the shaft, plunging 24 miners to their deaths. Flu exonerated him.

Among Americans the disease was primarily confined to the Army for several months. On September 3, 1918, a civilian case was documented in Boston. A week later, as Babe Ruth and the Red Sox beat Chicago in the World Series, three men dropped dead on the sidewalks of nearby Quincy. From Maine to the Gulf, from Florida to Puget Sound, fed by the mass movements of uniformed men and by their contact with civilians, cases began popping up first by hundreds, then by thousands. Statistics pyramided to roughly 10,000 domestic deaths in September. Up to 90 recruits a day were now dying at Camp Devens, Massachusetts, and Dr. William Henry Welch, the nation's most renowned pathologist, was called in to perform autopsies on bodies "blue as huckleberries." Afterward, shaken, he admitted a truth that the medical establishment hates to share with the public: "This must be some new kind of infection."

For the government and American medical authorities, it was crucial not only to find a cure and a preventative but to insure against possible public panic. Then, as it would now, the main official responsibility lay with the Surgeon General of the United States, Rupert Blue (right), a quietly competent 26-year career veteran, who had fought bubonic plague in San Francisco and yellow fever in New Orleans.

Today, the Public Health Service (PHS) is a far cry from what it was in 1918. Devastating infectious diseases like diphtheria, scarlet fever and smallpox have now all but been eliminated. The PHS now commands a yearly budget of $13 billion, a uniformed corps of 4,500 "shock troops" spread over all 50 states, and some 42,000 Civil Service doctors, scientists, technicians and administrators, not to mention such research installations as the National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases, and the Centers for Disease Control in Atlanta, which have become so prominent lately in the struggle to control and cure AIDS. In 1918 Blue had only a relative handful of doctors and researchers to help him, and a yearly budget—even then regarded as a pittance—of less than $3 million.

Flu was not then a reportable disease anywhere in the United States, and many states did not even bother to file death statistics with the federal government—or to keep them at all.

Surgeon General Rupert O. Blue decided against quarantining.

This is where America keeps the America's Cup. But the place is a real zoo.

Climate from Camelot, City from Central Casting: San Diego. The whole story's in the 1989 Discover the Californias Travel Guide. To get your free copy, call 1-800-TO-CALIF, ext. 57103A. Or send us this coupon.

California Office of Tourism, P.O. Box 9278, Dept. T57-103A, Van Nuys, CA 91409.

Name

Address

City *State* *Zip*

The Californias®

© 1989 Calif. Dept. of Commerce. All rights reserved.

Want to brush up on a foreign language?

With Audio-Forum's intermediate and advanced materials, it's easy to maintain and sharpen your foreign language skills.

Besides intermediate and advanced audio-cassette courses—most developed for the U.S. State Dept.—we offer foreign-language mystery dramas, dialogs recorded in Paris, games, music, and many other helpful materials. And if you want to learn a *new* language, we have beginning courses for adults and for children.

We offer introductory and advanced materials in most of the world's languages: French, German, Spanish, Italian, Japanese, Mandarin, Greek, Russian, Portuguese, Korean, Norwegian, Swedish, and many others.

CALL 1-800-243-1234 FOR FREE 32-PAGE CATALOG, OR WRITE:

AUDIO-FORUM

Room C147, 96 Broad Street,
Guilford, CT 06437 (203) 453-9794

MEN'S WIDE SHOES

EE-EEEEEE, SIZES 5-13
Extra width for men who need it. Excellent variety, styling and quality. Send for FREE CATALOG.
THE WIDEST SELECTION OF THE WIDEST SHOES ANYWHERE!

HITCHCOCK SHOES, INC.
Dept. 21A, Hingham, MA 02043

Charming handcrafted cottages from England's rural countryside, intricately detailed. Complete collection available.

DAVID WINTER COTTAGES

Send $1.00 for catalog.

Greco COLLECTIBLES

P.O. Box 14265, Dept. S
2760-R S. Havana St.
Aurora, CO 80014

1,023 WORLDWIDE POSTAGE STAMPS — ONLY $3.00!

All Different! All Genuine! Value-packed collection to introduce you to our special offers, collector's catalog, and approval service. Other exciting stamps included. Buy any or none, return balance.

WILTON STAMP CO., Dept. SNBA
P.O.B. 850, WILTON, NH 03086

Since neither cure nor prevention were known, people tried all sorts of remedies. These boys wear bags of camphor to fend off the flu.

Because it was viewed as a common and usually mild disease, it was unlikely that Blue would have had the authority to impose a quarantine or to prevent ships carrying influenza cases from docking. The federal government was far less powerful and pervasive than it is today. Blue's office lacked not only funds but the necessary medical data to do much. He finally decided that it would be impractical to attempt a massive quarantine, a decision that, in retrospect, was probably wise.

And sanitary practices in those days were primitive. Restaurants scraped uneaten meat from their customers' plates back into soup stock, then stored it in grimy, germ-ridden iceboxes. In apartment buildings without plumbing, many tenants simply heaved their sewage into any nearby alley. In city slums and most rural areas, children slept several to a bed.

Jack Fincher writes frequently for the magazine. His uncle died during 1918 influenza epidemic.

Because of the war, which was America's first priority, more than a third of the nation's 140,000 doctors were in military service, and every day more were called up. Trained nurses were even scarcer. Some communities had neither. On October 11, Congress unanimously voted $1 million to cope with influenza; however, a bill to establish a PHS reserve corps was passed too late to do much, if any, good. Desperately, Blue set about recruiting physicians for the Volunteer Medical Service Corps, a backup organization for the PHS.

Eventually he also called upon the states to ban large gatherings. Contrary to political cartoons of the day (and even the *Journal of the American Medical Association*), Blue confirmed Doctor Welch's diagnosis. This bug was not your garden-variety influenza. This was some kind of relentless new killer.

Alas, other dangerous infections were in the air—fatuity, folly, finger pointing and wishful thinking. Cities as diverse as Santa Fe, San Francisco,

TRAVELERS BOOKSTORE

The compleat bookstore for domestic, international and even armchair travelers.

Our 1989 Catalogue is ready *(it's free)*

113 Corporation Road
Hyannis, MA
02601-2204 USA

Mass 1 800 622-3535
U.S.A. 1 800 821-3535

WHY A FIREBACK ?

Because it will make your fireplace ***safer, more efficient and beautiful!***
These handsomely designed cast-iron plates protect against a major cause of fireplace related house fires -- damage to the rear wall. They also radiate extra heat into your room.

Shown: DUCKS IN FLIGHT. 22" W x 24" H, 62 lbs.
CATALOG of 35 antique replica and contemporary designs, **$2.00** (refundable).

THE COUNTRY IRON FOUNDRY
Dept. 863, P.O. Box 600
Paoli, PA 19301
(215) 296-7122

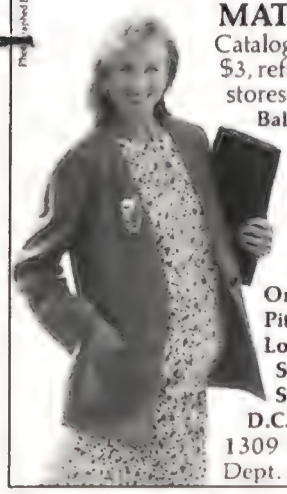
THE COUNTRY IRON FOUNDRY

Rare Coins. Gold. silver. commemoratives. etc. Our specialty since 1953. America's finest inventory. Large catalog A-404 regularly $5 now just $2

Bowers and Merena Galleries.
Box 1224-R. Wolfeboro. NH 03894

MothersWork©

MATERNITY FASHIONS

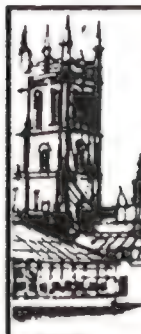


Catalog with swatches and fit guide $3, refundable with order. Visit our stores in: **Atlanta, Arlington Hts., IL, Baltimore, Boston, Charlotte, NC, Chicago, Cleveland, Dallas, Denver, Fair Oaks Mall, VA, Ft. Lauderdale, Harrisburg, PA, W. Hartford, CT, Houston, King of Prussia, PA, Los Angeles, Minneapolis, New Orleans, New York, Philadelphia, Pittsburgh, Princeton, N.J., St. Louis, San Diego, San Francisco, Santa Ana, CA, Stamford, CT, Stanford, CA, Washington, D.C.** Telephone 215-625-0151. 1309 Noble Street, 5th Floor., Dept. SN9A, Phila., PA. 19123

RAYNER'S FREE FULL-COLOR, BERRY BOOK!

Describes, illustrates 27 virus-free strawberry varieties. Also: Dwarf Fruit Trees, Blueberries, Grapes, Raspberries, and more. All guaranteed. **SEND FOR FREE CATALOG TODAY!**

RAYNER BROS., INC. Dept. A7219, Salisbury, MD 21801



"Oh beautiful city...
steeped in sentiment as she lies,
Spreading her gardens to the moonlight.
And whispering from her towers
The last enchantments of the Middle Ages."
–Matthew Arnold

OXFORD AND CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY VACATIONS

The most prestigious and exciting one and two week cultural vacations for adults.

Write for free color brochure:
UNIVERSITY VACATIONS
U.S.A. Dept. S 9602 N.W. 13 St.
Miami, FL 33172
TOLL FREE 800-792-0100

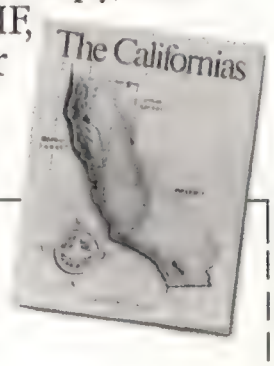
Philadelphia and Seattle bragged that they need not worry—the flu would be kept at bay by their ideal climates. People were presented with a welter of official commentary and patronizing reassurance, much of it nonsense. A community doctor in Arizona, perhaps trying to keep the lid on panic, reported 50 fresh cases as follows: "all mild, four deaths." Mild? An *8 percent* death rate?

The New York City Health Commissioner, Royal Copeland, seemed hell-bent on single-handedly jawboning the epidemic into remission by blaming it on unsanitary Europeans. "You haven't heard of our doughboys getting it, have you?" he asked in airy disregard both of the evidence and the fact that existing rules of censorship forbade any such news from being published. "You bet you haven't, and you won't. No need for our people to worry." Copeland was not the only one who opposed Blue's flu alarms. In Missouri, one official even dismissed the flu as "Hun propaganda." Partly to avoid panic, mainly

Conductor turns away man because he is not wearing his anti-flu mask.

Today's forecast? Snow on the Matterhorn. Sun on the beach. Golf in the low 80's.

What's the most California-looking of the Californias? Orange County. See for yourself in the 1989 Discover The Californias Travel Guide. To get your free copy, call 1-800-TO-CALIF, ext. 58103A. Or send us this coupon.



California Office of Tourism, P.O. Box 9278, Dept. T58-103A, Van Nuys, CA 91409.

Name

Address

City *State* *Zip*

The Californias®

© 1989 Calif. Dept. of Commerce. All rights reserved.

BOOKS ON TAPE™
New!
THE Fords
AN AMERICAN EPIC
By
PETER COLLIER AND DAVID HOROWITZ
• Rent Best Sellers on Cassette
• Full-length Readings
• Call for Free Brochure
Box 7900-S, Newport Beach, CA 92658
(800) 626-3333

In London, the double-deck buses were sprayed with disinfectant.

because it was overshadowed by the war, some newspapers tended to downplay the epidemic, just as the country would at first downplay the spread of AIDS.

In general, Blue's plea for enforced limitations on public gatherings to prevent spread of the disease fell upon ears deafened by the din of martial music. Thirteen million young men—ideal fodder for infection—were still jamming public buildings to register for the draft. In late September, a national subscription to finance the war effort got under way from coast to coast with mammoth rallies, parades and canvasses. In Philadelphia 200,000 marched; in San Francisco, 150,000. Did no one but the Surgeon General reckon the danger? Chicago did. After a rainy procession, tens of thousands were told to go home, shuck their wet clothes and take a purgative. Evangelist Billy Sunday joined the patriotic rush and dismissed the whole affair as a German ploy: "There's nothing short of hell they haven't stooped to do since the war began. Darn their hides!"

It wasn't long before the nation's thin, blue line of surrogate health officers started fining public spitters as well as handkerchiefless sneezers and coughers, and issuing calls for mandatory face masks. Sales and production of masks exploded. Workers wore them in offices and in factories, and in some cities you couldn't climb on a bus or a trolley without one. But there was plenty of heated argument and plenty of backsliding from people who didn't believe masks helped; or didn't like being told what to do.

And, as so often happened with the flu, tragedy was marked by comic oddities. A pair of newlyweds in San Francisco left an indelible impression on a young doctor friend by telling him they'd worn therapeutic masks—and nothing else—when they made love. In Tucson, Judge L. C. Cowan fined a window washer for removing his mask to blow the panes dry. Widely worn, masks probably were marginally helpful in the general way of hygiene and as a discouragement to intimacy.

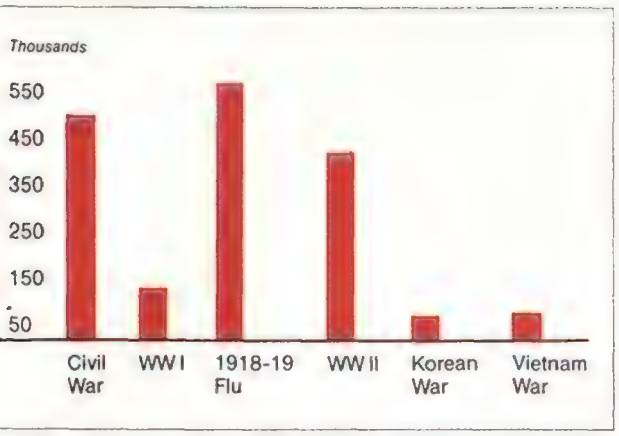
As flu hopscotched around the country, the death toll mounted; from 2,899 in August to 10,481 in September to 195,876 in October; in the last four months of 1918, well over 300,000 died. Both sexes and all races were hit. Surprisingly, a general exodus failed to occur; the poor couldn't afford to run, and because the disease seemed

Paris sandwich men exhort citizens to whip the flu by wearing masks.

SILVER SEAGULL
Newport Silversmith James Breakell captures the grace and beauty of the seagull's flight in this lovely bracelet. In sterling silver, $25.00. In 14K gold, $245.00. Add $3.50 handling. MC/VISA/AMEX (401) 849-3522. Brochure on request.
J.H. Breakell & Co.
69 Mill Street, Dept. SMS
Newport, RI 02840

WORLD GLOBES
50 Globe Models Hand crafted solid wood floor mountings. Brass meridians
Prestigious addition to home or office
Desk models available
Call 1-800-322-7708
For Free Color Catalog
The Home Library, Inc.

Goose down robe
Surround yourself in warm, lightweight elegance. Superblend fabric for easy care. Contrasting piping, shawl collar and roll back cuffs. Fully guaranteed. Order cream, peach, light blue or salmon. Sizes XS, S, M, L
Regularly $160
Sale $89
Shipping and handling, $4
Goose Down Slippers match robes in cream, peach, light blue or salmon. Sizes XS, S, M, L. Regularly $38. Sale $22 Shipping $2.50
☐ Order by phone with MC or VISA, call 415/472-2154.
☐ Use MC, VISA or check for mail orders. CA residents add 6% tax
WARM THINGS
180 Paul Dr., Dept. SO /San Rafael, CA. 94903
415/472-2154 —48 Hr. Service — MC and VISA



America's deaths from flu were greater than the number of U.S. servicemen killed in any war.

so quixotic, the rich never knew where to go to avoid it.

Historians still ask themselves how more than a half-million Americans could die in hardly more than ten months, in the most lethal internal convulsion since the Civil War (498,000 soldiers dead in four years), without laying a comparable mark on the country's psyche. But the astonishing truth is that during the epidemic few people were in a position to see the big picture, and not one of the few was actively in charge overall, though the resulting chaos, assessed in retrospect, would result in an expanded Public Health Service with an unexcelled reporting system. Moreover, only one man, President Woodrow Wilson, possessed the means to mobilize national consciousness. But except when the flu threatened to disrupt troop movements or hamper vital arms production, Wilson was far too busy prosecuting the "war to end all wars" to bother with a silent foe that ebbed and surged like wildfire, burning itself out here, moving on there. And where it concerned soldiers, this foe was often protected by the cloak of official censorship.

Not that any of that would have mattered in the end. For nothing helped, really. Cause and cure—transmission and prevention—all remained mysteries. Transmission? Almost surely airborne by human breath, but what a Pandora's box of potentially ill winds that was. Phone booths were padlocked and streets sprinkled; cashiers were equipped with finger bowls of disinfectant. Public places from dance halls, pool rooms and movie houses to libraries, schools and ice cream parlors, even red-light districts, were buttoned up. Churches and saloons were shut tight, too, though not without spirited resistance.

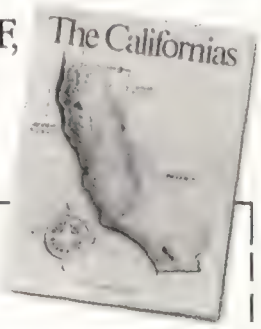
But controlling possible contagion on such a scale was virtually impossible. One sanitation officer counted 199 individual chances for exposure in any citizen's average day. Victor Vaughan, Acting Surgeon General of the Army, thought that ten daily contacts was more realistic, but even that number, if carried to a logical conclusion, could multiply to millions of infections a week.

At a West Coast Navy base, guards were ordered to shoot to kill anyone attempting to enter or leave without official permission. Drinking fountains were sanitized hourly by blowtorch, telephones drenched in alcohol. Draftees were given "close order drill," keeping a 20-foot interval. Yet such Herculean efforts were mocked

Evangelist Billy Sunday preached that flu was started by Germans.

Today's special? White wine, orange blossoms, balloon rides, mountain sides, snow skis & spas.

The Inland Empire. Read all about it in the 1989 Discover The Californias Travel Guide. To get your free copy, call 1-800-TO-CALIF, ext. 63103A. Or send us this coupon.



California Office of Tourism, P.O. Box 9278, Dept. T63-103A, Van Nuys, CA 91409.

Name

Address

City *State* *Zip*

The Californias®

© 1989 Calif. Dept. of Commerce. All rights reserved.

Backed by grim statistics on infant mortality, directors of Women's Emergency Aid Corps enrolled nurses to fight flu.

by inexplicable immunities. Waterbury, Connecticut, suffered 753 deaths in one month alone. Milford, 20 miles away, escaped completely. In Montana, people were baffled by the relative lack of flu among butchers, Methodists and underground miners.

Prevention? There were plenty of vaccines. Illinois alone tried 18 different kinds without success. Across the land, doctors rushed to create prophylactic solutions. Certain he had located the best, the mayor of Boston ordered his secretary to carry a batch to San Francisco via the 20th Century Limited, a crack express train. Seventeen thousand Bay Area hopefuls lined up for doses despite widespread assertions that such "soups" offered nothing more than a sore arm. One wit claimed the popularity of the shots was simply a result of the spinach ethic—being so unpleasant, they must be good for you.

Cure? Today we know there was none, so understandably in 1918 the medical profession was baffled. Naturally, good old American home medicine bulged with all sorts of cures, from tiny doses of strychnine and kerosene to red-pepper sandwiches and something called Bulgarian blood tea. Nostrums ranged from the bizarre to the superstitious. As a preventative, people variously sprinkled sulfur in their shoes, wore vinegar packs on their stomachs, tied slices of cucumber to their ankles or carried a potato in each pocket. According to one belief, if you placed a shotgun under the bed the fine steel in it would draw out fever. In New Orleans, people bought voodoo charms and chanted, "Sour, sour, vinegar V, keep the sickness off of me." One Volunteer Medical Corps general championed "breathing through the nose, chewing food well, and avoiding tight clothes, shoes and gloves." One mother in Portland, Oregon, buried her 4-year-old girl from head to toe in raw, sliced onions. An appalled Chicago physician summed it all up as "polypharmacy run riot."

Cause? In some areas Pfeiffer's bacillus was detected almost daily in influenza victims, in other places it was absent altogether. Intrepid military volunteers were injected with 13 different strains of flu bacillus, had their throats swabbed with pulmonary secretions from the sick and allowed the inside of their noses to be painted with a broth of pure bacillus. Nothing happened. Indeed, in New York City an entire family of six was stricken, each member found to be infected with a different bacterium. It was chillingly ineluctable—as in the ditty recited on playgrounds everywhere:

> I had a little bird
> And its name was Enza.
> I opened the window
> And in-flew-Enza.

The tragic stories accumulated. Years later in San Francisco, Henrietta Burt, a secretary, would recall a fateful bridge game: "We played until long after midnight. When we left we were all apparently well. By 8 o'clock in the morning I was too ill to get out of bed, and the friend at whose house we played was dead." A stricken Congressman and his bride, clinically gowned and masked, were married at his hospital bedside; seven hours later he succumbed.

"Hunt up your woodworkers and cabinetmakers and set them making coffins," one health department was morbidly advised. "Then take your street laborers and set them to digging graves." Devastated Pennsylvania had learned the wisdom of that counsel through grim experience. In one week a total of 5,000 people died in Pittsburgh and Philadelphia. So overwhelmed was the latter city that 528 bodies piled up in a single day await-

This ingenious filter let the wearer breathe "pure" air—and talk too.

Travel First Class With
pierre cardin

A $230.00 Value For Only $99.95*

Luggage Designed For All Your Travel Needs.

The Pierre Cardin Luggage Collection is designed for convenience and performance, not just a handsome appearance.

The 45" steel-framed Garment Bag features 4 staggered hangers and an extra-wide gusset. So it's long enough for coats and evening gowns. And roomy enough for additional garments.

The 21" Weekender, with its zippered top, spacious interior and adjustable shoulder strap, makes any outing easier.

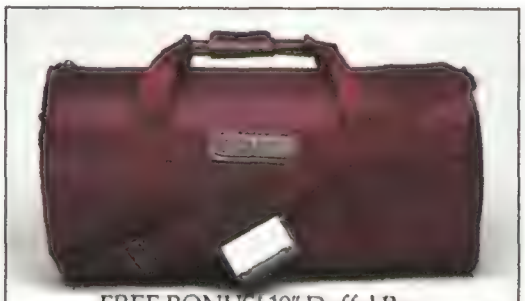
The 16" Tote easily holds all you need for the gym or overnight trips.

The 10" Travel Kit handily accommodates shaving gear or cosmetics.

And the 25" steel-framed Pullman, with wheels and a pull strap, is a welcome departure from unwieldy luggage. What's more, it neatly holds all the other pieces in the Collection, leaving you with just one bag to store.

As a bonus, you'll receive the handsome 19" matching Duffle Bag pictured below at no additional cost.

CALL TOLL-FREE
1-800-621-1203



FREE BONUS! 19" Duffel Bag.

PIERRE CARDIN LUGGAGE
125 Armstrong Road, Des Plaines, IL 60018

CALL TOLL-FREE 1-800-621-1203
24 Hours A Day, Monday–Friday, Or Weekends Between 7 AM & 7 PM (CST).

YES—send me the Pierre Cardin 6-Piece Luggage Set including the free 19" Duffel Bag. I understand that if I am not completely satisfied, you will issue a full refund.

Qty	Description	Price (Ea.)	Total
	Pierre Cardin Lightweight Luggage Set *Plus* The Matching Duffel	$99.95*	
	*plus $9.95 ea. for shipping and handling		
	N.J. residents add 6% Sales Tax		
	All orders subject to credit approval. Note: Please allow 3–4 weeks from receipt of your order for delivery	Grand Total	

☐ Check or money order payable to Pierre Cardin Luggage in the amount of $_____

Charge my ☐ VISA ☐ MasterCard ☐ American Express ☐ Diners Club ☐ Carte Blanche ☐ Discover

Account # _____

Expiration Date _____

Signature _____
(valid only with proper signature)

Name _____

Address _____

City/State _____ Zip _____

Telephone ( ) _____

PIC/MARTEC 428 489/7XX © Martec 1988

Check Color

☐ Burgundy (J38) ☐ Grey (J39) ☐ Blue (J40)

The genius of Michelangelo faithfully reproduced for your benefit and the admiration of your friends. The DYING SLAVE probably expresses man's eternal but vain struggle for freedom. Hand crafted in bonded marble. 18½" on marble base $198 ppd. Check, VISA, MC. Unqualified guarantee. **112 page artbook color catalog of 286 items $6.**

ELEGANZA LTD. *Importers of Fine Statuary*
Magnolia Village • 3217 W. Smith #13
Seattle, WA 98199 • 206/283-0609

With 25 million infected during the epidemic, it was hard to provide care for everyone. The Red Cross often worked around the clock.

ing burial. More lay beside the gutters or in rooming houses.

As fear spread, laws and law enforcement in some cities grew savage. In Chicago, charges of murder were demanded against landlords whose sick tenants died after their heat was turned off for nonpayment of rent. In New York City, 500 people were arrested for violating "Spitless Sunday"; doctors were fined for failing to report new flu cases.

Violence and vigilantism flourished. Strangers from notoriously infected states who got off the train in some New Mexico towns were told to move on. A Montana rancher intercepted a doctor on the road and forced him at gunpoint to treat his family. In *Memories of a Catholic Girlhood*, Mary McCarthy tells how her father drew a pistol on a conductor who was trying to shunt his ailing family off the train bearing them to relatives in Minneapolis. San Francisco's authoritarian, chief public health officer, who was a stickler for masks, was sent a bomb containing black gunpowder, buckshot and broken glass. Frontier justice may have reached some sort of zenith when Prescott, Arizona, made it a jailable offense to shake hands, adopting the proposal from an obscure Italian Fascist newspaper publisher named Benito Mussolini.

By mid-autumn, public services were crippled everywhere. Some shipyards working on war contracts reported that their employees were ill. In Pennsylvania and Kentucky, officials demanded that the Army send medical help to coal-mining towns to sustain the vital war effort.

For every 1 who died in the United States, an estimated 50 had the disease. Some took advantage of the pandemonium to steal or to seek oblivion in drink for weeks on end, but for the most part, as A. A. Hoehling wrote, "There were two principal categories of people: those afflicted with the disease and those who endeavored to save them."

All that could really be done, it turned out, was to keep the patient quiet, warm, fed and medicated against other life-threatening complications, but even that put a terrible

Help unravel the Mystery of the Anasazi World

JOIN archaeologists investigating the ancient Anasazi civilization of Southwestern Colorado.

- Weekly Programs for Adults
- Excavation and Lab Analysis
- Non-Digging Programs-Anasazi Symposia
- Programs for Students, Teachers and Schools
- Food and Lodging provided in a secluded Southwestern setting.

Learn archaeology the best way - by doing it!

CROW CANYON
ARCHAEOLOGICAL CENTER
Dept. S/23390 Cty. Rd. K/Cortez, CO 81321

TOLL FREE: 1-800-422-8975 For information and reservations. Major credit cards accepted.

burden on the people who were well, or though sick, still able to get about. Everywhere the call went out for anyone with two hands and a willingness to work. Helping their prostrate relatives, small children cooked, kept house, cared for and cleaned up after the sick. Some, like those of their elders unable to face the plague, wandered the streets in a daze. Minneapolis police set up a special search for parents of a hundred homeless youngsters found alone and hiding. In Chicago, a laborer crazed by the illness of his wife and four children screamed, "I'll cure them my own way!" and cut their throats. Families called the authorities to report the terminally ill, then quickly fled their homes in terror.

With churches closed, people prayed elsewhere, sometimes using rude outdoor altars as they did in Maine where a priest set up a table and a cross in a garage doorway, and worshipers knelt in the snow. Some deeply believed that the plague had been visited on the world as Divine punishment for human sinfulness. Acting Army Surgeon General Vaughan gave voice to a different, but statistically chilling, thought: "If the epidemic continues its mathematical rate of acceleration," he announced, "civilization could easily [disappear] from the face of the Earth."

Stretched to the breaking point and worked to exhaustion, doctors and nurses labored on. They pumped railroad handcars to reach isolated cases, made their rounds by horse and newfangled airplane. Not only did they treat whole families, they assembled and handed out food and blankets; they milked cows, cooked, built fires, heated water, and bathed and dressed the helpless. They grabbed meals from the family stew pot and fell asleep on the nearest couch. Or dozed upright in their buggies, warmed by heated bricks wrapped in newspapers as their horses were given free rein.

And gradually a kind of dogged selflessness, sometimes amounting to heroism, became commonplace. Businesses, hotels, fraternity houses, private clubs, even the exclusive Vanderbilt farm in Rhode Island donated their premises for emergency hospitals. Private automobiles and taxicabs, as well as the limousines of society matrons, chauffeured medics and served as ambulances. Off-duty police and firemen drove ambulances and carried stretchers. Department stores distributed relief supplies and opened phone banks so people could make emergency calls. Volunteers canvassed house-to-house searching for those too weak to cry out for help.

Fitfully, the long day's night began to fade. People who had the disease and survived, either by chance or because of care that prevented pneu-

LANDS' END
January 1989
Underdogs Down Under
LANDS' END
LANDS' END
Early June 1989
Featuring suits that won't crease, bind, slip, slide, chafe, scratch or make you blush.

Every four weeks, the Lands' End Catalog brings you humor, handsewn shoes, wisdom, warm sweaters, pathos, Pinpoint Oxfords, controversy, canvas attaches, and the occasional kangaroo in a rugby shirt.

It is never predictable. It is never (well, pretty seldom) dull. And it is absolutely

FREE!

Subscribe now by calling toll-free

1-800-356-4444

©1989, Lands' End, Inc. B-51

How to turn a window into a Windowscape.

FREE

For 20 pages of Pella Windowscaping℠ ideas, send this coupon to: Pella Windows and Doors, Dept C16A9, 100 Main Street, Pella, Iowa 50219.

Name_____

Address_____

City_____

State_____ Zip_____

Phone_____

I plan to ☐ build, ☐ remodel, ☐ replace.

This coupon answered in 24 hours.

Also available throughout Canada. © 1989 Rolscreen Company

The Pella Window Store®

Windows, Doors, Sunrooms & Skylights

monia, the most common and most deadly complication, seemed to be immune from further episodes. Like a storm, the Spanish flu eventually blew itself out. On November 7, a false Armistice sent a million people streaming into the streets of Philadelphia to kiss and hug and dance in defiance of every public health tenet. When the real Armistice was signed four days later there was no holding back a war-weary nation. Factory whistles blew, church bells and fire bells rang, and in Chicago 16,000 police could not keep the joyous crowds from jamming together. A third wave of flu—harsher than the first yet milder than the second—was still to come by year's end. But as far as the people were concerned, the real crisis had passed. Psychologically, at least, the end of the war had upstaged it.

Despite panic, foolishness and even some blatant cowardice, historians tend to give the population full marks under fire: "To an amazing extent, enthusiasm was successfully substituted for preparation and efficiency," Alfred Crosby observes.

More than 25 million Americans were infected; perhaps a billion beings worldwide. Direct U.S. economic losses have been put at $3 billion, but an insurance industry expert calculated the influenza epidemic as an "actuarial nightmare," which would ultimately cost the United States alone *ten million years* in productive lives cut off in their prime. "Nothing else," writes Crosby, "no infection, no war, no famine—has ever killed so many in as short a period."

And yet, he adds, the influenza epidemic "has never inspired awe, not in 1918 and not since." There were isolated literary masterpieces like Katherine Anne Porter's short novel *Pale Horse, Pale Rider*, but many of the best-selling college history books in the United States fail to mention it and one understates the deaths by half.

As for the mysterious Spanish flu virus, it seemed to vanish from the planet as if it had never been. Since

• ART GLASS / KALEIDOSCOPES •
LARGEST COLLECTION ON WEST COAST
also vases, perfume bottles, paperweights.
14K Gold Jewelry • Send $2 for color catalog
Petri's
731 Bridgeway, Sausalito CA 94965 • (415) 332-6477

CORNWALL – ENGLAND
King Arthur's Land of Myth and Legend
Beautiful coastal cottages of rare and exceptional quality only 350 yards from the beach National Trust houses, riding, golf, watersports all nearby. Splendid pubs and restaurants. For a taste of real England, write or phone Clive Dixon for a colour brochure:
Kellow Coastal Cottages
Plaidy, Looe, Cornwall PL13 1LE, England
Telephone 011 44 5036 2736

LEATHER BACKPACK RUGGED ONLY $29.50

HISTORIC EXPLORERS of America required backpacks that were tough! Now YOU can enjoy the richness (smell that leather) and durability of soft, 100% leather in this modern version of the famous trail pack of yesteryear. Rich golden color. All chrome hardware. Roomy 14"x17"x5" cargo compartment plus 3 handy expandable outside pockets. 2" wide adjustable shoulder straps. Offers 1,000 uses for any outdoorsman and a touch of class for those "long hours on the trail." Send $29.50 + $2.90 delivery. Use 30 days, money back if not pleased. MasterCard & Visa accepted (phone 312-445-6166). C.O.D. require $5 deposit. Order today! Midwest Company, Dept. L-1019, 9043 S. Western Ave., Chicago, Ill. 60620. Special 2 packs for $59 prepaid. Our 50th year.

BONUS: ORDER NOW RECEIVE A COMPASS FREE

Fabulous Wooden
Jigsaw Puzzles
Breathtakingly beautiful, delightfully devious, filled with special shapes and surprises! Cut by hand, on commission, and personalized just for you. Exceptional gifts! $120 and up.
Send for free literature.
Lucretia's Pieces (802) 457-3877
RR #2, Box 848-H3, Woodstock, VT 05091

WORLD'S LARGEST INVENTORY!
Over a million pieces!
Discontinued China & Crystal
20,000 patterns of bone china, earthenware, and crystal. Complete your treasured patterns...after all these years. Call or write today...(SASE please).
VISA OR MASTERCARD ACCEPTED
WE BUY AND SELL—CALL (919) 668-2064
302 Gallimore Dairy Road
Greensboro, NC • 27409-9723
Department SM1
REPLACEMENTS, LTD.

then there have been plenty of milder flus, of course. Today we know that influenza viruses have a genius for assuming new forms when an old one has run its course. The World Health Organization isolates each new flu strain, analyzes it and, if antibodies prove low in global population samples, annually modifies the effective, existing vaccine to combat what might otherwise become another universal contagion. It is tedious work, and even now there are no guarantees for the future. The existence of antibiotics, however, would probably minimize the number of deaths from complications such as pneumonia, which killed many of the victims in 1918.

As evolutionary biologist Stephen Jay Gould recently told an AIDS-lecture audience: "We've had a couple of generations of great fortune: since the . . . flu epidemic of 1918, there has not been a [lethal] pandemic disease that struck the human population. If you look through human history, a pandemic is everyday biology. With our usual hubris we felt that we'd learned through technological advances to be free of it forever. But we're not."

Rest in peace, Uncle Wright.

A masked nurse draws water from a hydrant for overflow patients housed in tents on the grounds of a Brookline, Massachusetts, hospital.

Maupintour

Discover a grand style of escorted travel. Small groups, professional managers, one price covers everything. Treat yourself to the best!

EGYPT

Egypt exclusively: 14 days. Egypt/ Nile Cruise: 16 days. Nile Cruise: 10 days Cairo to Aswan, plus 7 day tour. Greek Isles/ Egypt: 15 days.

TURKEY

Hittite art treasures, Istanbul, Goreme Valley cave dwellings, Aphrodisias, Ephesus, Troy, Bosphorus cruise. 15 days.

ORIENT

China Highlights: Shanghai, Beijing, Xian. 15 days. Orient Highlights: Deluxe, a la carte dining. 11 days. Grand Orient: Unhurried. 18 days.

FREE TOUR BOOKS. For a copy of Maupintour's ☐ *Egypt*, ☐ *Europe* (includes Turkey) or ☐ *Orient* tour books, ask your travel agent, call or check box and mail to Maupintour, 1515 St. Andrews Dr., Lawrence, KS 66046.

quality escorted tours since 1951 Maupintour

name

address

city/state/zip

my travel agent *ssn-eto-9*

Telephone toll-free... **800-255-4266**

The Last Gold Coin of the Romanovs

The 1897-1911 "Czar Nicholas II" Gold 5 Roubles of Imperial Russia

Only $125

while supplies last

As the last gold coin of the Romanov dynasty, which ruled the Russian Empire for over 300 years, this 1897-1911 "Nicholas II" gold 5 Roubles is a real collectors item. The portrait of the ill-fated Czar and the double-headed eagle of the royal crest display superb minting artistry. After the 1917 Revolution, countless millions were destroyed in melts — today the survivors are elegant remnants of Imperial Russia. Each hand-selected coin contains 4.3 grams of .900 fine gold and is guaranteed to grade extra fine to almost uncirculated. You might expect to pay more for a gold classic in such excellent quality, but while supplies last you may order up to ten coins at the following prices: 1 coin, $125 **(Order #10846).** 3 coins, $350 (save $25). 5 coins, $595 (save $30). 10 coins, $1,150 (save $100).

To order by credit card, call toll-free 1-800-451-4463 at any time. Or send a check or money order to: International Coins & Currency, Inc., 11 E. State St., Box 218, Dept. 761, Montpelier, VT 05602. Add $3.75 for postage and handling. Certificate of authenticity included. **Satisfaction guaranteed:** you may return your order within 15 days of receipt for a prompt no-questions-asked refund.

Additional reading

Galaxies (p. 36)

The Dark Side of the Universe by James Trefil, Scribner's, 1988

Galaxies by Paul W. Hodge, Harvard University Press, 1986

Galaxies by Timothy Ferris, Thames and Hudson, 1980

The Universe of Galaxies: Readings from Scientific American, compiled by Paul W. Hodge, W. H. Freeman, 1984

Goya (p. 56)

Goya and the Spirit of Enlightenment (exhibition catalog), Museum of Fine Arts (Boston), 1989

The Life and Complete Work of Francisco Goya by Pierre Gassier and Juliet Wilson, Reynal & Company (New York), 1971

Goya 1746-1828: Biography, Analytical Study and Catalogue of his Paintings (2 vols.) by José Gudiol, Ediciones Poligrafa (Barcelona), 1985

The Drawings of Goya: The Complete Albums by Pierre Gassier, Thames and Hudson (London), 1973

Poisonous frogs (p. 70)

"Dart-Poison Frogs" by Charles W. Myers and John W. Daly, *Scientific American*, February 1983

"A dangerously toxic new frog (*Phyllobates*) used by Emberá Indians of Western Colombia, with discussion of blowgun fabrication and dart poisoning" by C. W. Myers, J. W. Daly and B. Malkin, *Bulletin of the American Museum of Natural History*, October 1978

Beatrix Potter (p. 80)

The Tale of Beatrix Potter by Margaret Lane, Frederick Warne (London), 1946

KITES

FREE COLOR CATALOG

Choose from over 100 exciting kites.
• Many unusual & innovative designs.
Call or write for your catalog today!

Into The Wind • (303) 449-5356
1408-R Pearl St., Boulder, CO 80302

ARCHAEOLOGICAL TOURS *LED BY NOTED SCHOLARS*

1989 TOURS:

THAILAND *November 88 & January 89*
EGYPT *February & November 89*
GUATEMALA *February & November*
INDONESIA *March & August*
MOROCCO/SPAIN *April*
CYPRUS/SANTORINI/CRETE *April*
SICILY & SOUTHERN ITALY *May & September*
ANATOLIAN TURKEY *May & September*
EASTERN TURKEY *June*
TREASURES OF BYZANTIUM *May*
GREECE *May*
ANASAZI FOUR CORNERS *May*
CAVES & CASTLES *June*
HIMALAYAN KINGDOMS *July*
CHINA
Silk Route *May*
Ancient Capitals *Jun. & Oct.*
Yangtze River *Aug. - Sept.*
ISRAEL REVISITED *October*
MALTA/SARDINIA/CORSICA *October*

archaeological tours
30 E. 42 St. Ste. 1202SM, NY, NY 10017•(212)986-3054

IT'S ANATOMICAL!

The Anatomical Products Catalog

Discover the world's largest collection of innovative and educational products on health, human anatomy and science related topics. ~~$6.00~~ $2.00 Per Copy

ANATOMICAL CHART CO. 8221 N. Kimball Skokie, IL 60076

Toll Free: 1-800-621-7500 in IL: 312-679-4700

U.S. SPACE CAMP®

Register now for a week-long adventure into astronaut training and simulated Space Shuttle missions. Grades 4-6 for U.S. SPACE CAMP in Alabama and Florida. Grades 7-12 for U.S. SPACE ACADEMY. Write U.S. SPACE CAMP '89, Box 1680, Huntsville, AL 35807, or call toll-free 1-800-63-SPACE, in Alabama call 205-837-3400.

SAVE $20 or more!

100% COTTON TERRY ROBE

for MEN & LADIES

WRAP YOURSELF in this dream robe and feel the luxury of super soft cotton thanks to special terry loops on both sides for greatest absorbency (not possible with lighter weight robes) & YEAR ROUND COMFORT.

★★★★

STYLE & VALUE

• Shawl collar can be worn up or down • 3 Pockets
• Full Belt and Generous **BELOW KNEE LENGTH**

This beautiful robe is not an import—it's MADE in the USA and we've seen similar quality selling at over $60.

COLOR CHOICE: Snow white or soft blue. **SIZES:** We make your size selection easy—just give your approx. height & wt. for each garment AND specify for MAN or LADY. We'll give special attention to select just the right size for each.

SPECIAL TIME LIMITED PRICE — Only $39.80

Postpaid on this 4 lb. shipment.

SAVE EVEN MORE—2 for $77.90

GREAT FOR HIS & HER GIFTING

Satisfaction Guaranteed—ORDER NOW, while prices include all postage/handling!

WITTMANN TEXTILES, Dept. 302
Hobe Sound, FL 33475 *(Ship. to FLA add 6% tax)*
Natural Fiber Specialists Since 1955

Beatrix Potter: Artist, Storyteller and Countrywoman by Judy Taylor, Frederick Warne, 1986
The Journal of Beatrix Potter, 1881 to 1897, transcribed by Leslie Linder, Frederick Warne, 1966
Beatrix Potter: The Artist and Her World (exhibition catalog) by Judy Taylor et al., Frederick Warne and the National Trust, 1987
Newsletter, Beatrix Potter Society, Membership Secretary, Highbanks, 26 Stoneborough Lane, Budleigh Salterton, Devon EX96HL, England

Glacier pilots (p. 96)
Glacier Pilot. The Story of Bob Reeve and the Flyers Who Pushed Back Alaska's Air Frontiers by Beth Day, Comstock Editions (Sausalito, California), 1986
The Flying North by Jean Potter, Bantam Books, 1983
Wager with the Wind. The Don Sheldon Story by James Greiner, St. Martin's Press, 1982
Mountain Flying by Doug Geeting and Steve Woerner, Tab Books (Blue Ridge Summit, Pennsylvania), 1988

Malay macaques (p. 110)
Primates of South Asia: Ecology, Sociobiology and Behavior by M. L. Roonwal and S. M. Mohnot, Harvard University Press, 1977
The Malays, A Cultural History by Richard Winstedt, Routledge & Paul (London), 1961
Malay Magic: An Introduction to the Folklore and Popular Religion of the Malay Peninsula by Walter William Skeat, Oxford University Press, 1984
The Adventures of Rama by Milo Cleveland Beach, Freer Gallery of Art, Smithsonian Institution, 1983

Vever Collection (p. 122)
A Jeweler's Eye: Islamic Arts of the Book from the Vever Collection by Glenn D. Lowry with Susan Nemazee, Arthur M. Sackler Gallery and University of Washington Press, 1988

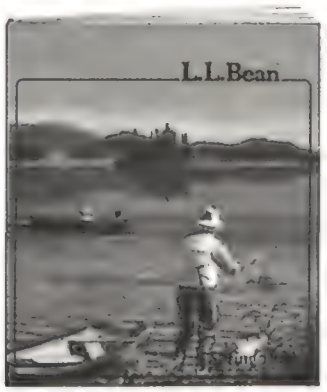
Flu (p. 130)
The Plague of the Spanish Lady by Richard Collier, Atheneum, 1974
Pale Horse, Pale Rider by Katherine Anne Porter, Harcourt Brace Jovanovich, 1985
Epidemic and Peace, 1918 by Alfred W. Crosby jr., Greenwood (Westport, Connecticut), 1976
Influenza by Edwin D. Kilbourne, Plenum, 1987

THE AMERICAN GIRLS COLLECTION
Books, dolls, dresses & other delights. Created exclusively for girls, ages 6-11. Available only through our unique catalogue. Call toll free 1-800-845-0005 for a free catalogue. Or write: Pleasant Company, Dept. 8190, Box 497, Middleton, WI 53562

Name _____
Address _____
City _____ *State* _____ *Zip* _____

PLEASANT COMPANY

L.L.Bean®



FREE
Spring Catalog

Features quality products for men and women who enjoy the outdoors. Rugged clothing and footwear for active outdoor use, as well as attractive and well-made weekend wear. Field-tested sporting equipment for hiking, camping, canoeing, bicycling and fly fishing. Furnishings and accessories for fun and relaxation at home or camp. All 100% guaranteed and honestly described. **We pay regular shipping and handling charges and offer toll-free telephone services.**

☐ **Send FREE Spring Catalog**

Name _____
Address _____
City _____
State _____ Zip _____
L. L. Bean, Inc., 1091 Casco St., Freeport, ME 04033

AFRICA
THE BEST WAY TO SEE IT IS WITH AN AFRICAN!
Adventure... excitement... beauty. Nobody offers more... no matter how much more they charge! Call or write for your FREE FULL COLOR brochure.
BIG FIVE Tours, Ltd., 1170 Bdwy, NYC 10001
1-800-445-7002

PERSONALIZED CARTOUCHE
Your name or initials translated into ancient Egyptian Heiroglyphics
Free Brochure Available
Cartouche shown: "Jane"
18k Gold Pendant from $150
Sterling Silver $40
1-800-237-3358
Discoveries
207 Ramsay Alley, Alexandria, VA
(703) 548-9448 (in VA) 22314
HANDMADE IN EGYPT

Dig into the Past!
Archaeological Fieldwork Opportunities Bulletin
A listing of over 180 opportunities in excavations, field schools or special programs for volunteers, students, staff, and technicians.
Order now—$6.00–AIA members, $8.00–nonmembers—prepaid
Archaeological Institute of America
Dept. S, 675 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston, MA 02215

The J. Peterman Catalogue

Catalogue to _____
name

_____
address

_____
city state zip

The J. Peterman Company
257 Midland Avenue
Lexington, Kentucky 40507
800-231-7341

Smithsonian highlights

Planning a Smithsonian visit?

The Associates' Planning Packet is yours for the asking; call or send a postcard to Associates' Reception Center, Smithsonian, Washington, D.C. 20560; (202) 357-2700 or TDD for hearing impaired (202) 357-1729. Begin your visit at the Associates' Reception Desk, now located in the Arts and Industries Building.

Musical Weekend

Highlights of the 17th Musical Weekend, April 28-30, will include the Smithsonian Chamber Orchestra performing Beethoven on authentic period instruments; dinners at the National Portrait Gallery and the Museum of Natural History; luncheon at George Washington's farm; tea and music at the Chinese Embassy; and a champagne breakfast at the Air and Space Museum. To obtain additional information, write: Musical Weekend, Room 4124 NMAH, Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D.C. 20560.

Contributing Membership Program

The Contributing Membership supports the Institution's work in education, research and scholarship. Partially tax-deductible contribution categories are: Supporting, $60 (available only to non-D.C. area residents); Donor, $125; Sponsoring, $300; Sustaining, $600; Patron, $1,200; James Smithson Society, $2,000. Members enjoy special privileges including concerts and lectures nationwide, and foreign study programs. For more information write to the Contributing Membership Program, 1100 Jefferson

actual size
HUMMINGBIRD PENDANT
Sterling—$45; 14K—$230
18" neckchain is included
velvet box, satisf. guaranteed
VISA/MC (703) 548-5994
Vern Wayne Pond
105 N. Union St.
Alexandria, VA 22314

Wildlife & Natural History Expeditions
combining adventure, learning and vacation to more than 30 areas worldwide.
For free brochure write
Nature Expeditions International
Box 11496 • Dept. SM • Eugene, OR 97440 • (503) 484-6589

Bear Stickers
Your Address or Slogan
This Irresistible Brown Bear, imprinted with your name and address or slogan, will add a smile to letters, books, luggage, tapes, reminders, promotions....
Bear Shape...Self-Stick...1½" High
100 for $9.50 200 for $12.90 ppd.
BEARS, Box 735-E, Acton, Mass. 01720

GALAPAGOS
You, 9 other adventurers and our licensed naturalist will sail by yacht to explore more islands than any other Galapagos expedition.
50 Trip dates. Machu Picchu Option.
FREE BROCHURE
INCA FLOATS 415-420-1550
1311S 63rd ST, EMERYVILLE, CA 94608

World's Largest Bronze Supplier
FREDERIC REMINGTON
BRONZE COLLECTION
Other small Remingtons available
"BRONCO BUSTER"
9" Size..... $60.00
HENRY BONNARD BRONZE CO. AND ASSOCIATES
4305 S. Highway 17-92
Casselberry, FL 32707
407-339-9103
1-800-521-3179
Call or Write for Free Color Catalog
shpg. & hdlg. additional

PROGRESSIVE Travels
CYCLING & WALKING
Active tours for discriminating people.
Hawaii, Caribbean, Europe & N. America.
Progressive Travels Dept. S/P.O. Box 19515
Seattle, WA 98109 Brochure: 800-245-2229

SPACE BEDS®
"for the rest of your life"
CERTIFIED INVESTMENT QUALITY ALL HARDWOOD
WALL BEDS
PLATFORM BEDS
FOLDING COUCHES
BOOKCASES
DRESSERS · CHESTS
FREE CATALOG
SEND OR PHONE 415-552-8616
1300 - 17th. St., Dept. S, . . San Francisco, CA., 94107
. . We Ship Anywhere . . Factory Showroom . .

Drive S.W., Smithsonian, Washington, D.C. 20560, or call (202) 357-1699.

Special January exhibits and events

Anacostia Museum
Inspiration: 1961-1989 (January 15-March 5) See *Highlights continued*, page 151.

National Museum of African Art
Kalabari Ancestral Screens: Levels of Meaning and *Echoes of the Kalabari* (through January 29) Perspectives new and old on Nigerian culture.
Royal Benin Art Creations from court artisans, 15th through 19th centuries.

National Museum of American Art
Perpetual Motif: The Art of Man Ray (through February 20) Major retrospective on a founder of Modernism.

Arthur M. Sackler Gallery
A Jeweler's Eye: Islamic Arts of the Book from the Vever Collection (through April 30) Some 150 paintings and manuscripts from the Parisian jeweler's magnificent trove (see page 122).
Japanese Art: Recent Acquisitions (through March) A palanquin, screens.

Hirshhorn Museum & Sculpture Garden
Gerhard Richter (through February 12) Eighty paintings, objects, photographs by the contemporary German artist.
Directions: Walter Pichler (through January 22) The Austrian artist's fantastical drawings.
Krzysztof Wodiczko: WORKS (through January 22) Videotape by the Polish-born artist. See *Around the Mall*, page 24.

National Museum of American History
Trees of Christmas (through January 8) Eleven spruce and fir trees decorated with handcrafted ornaments.
Sports Feelings (through February 5) First joint exhibit of American and Soviet sports photography.
The American Presidency, 1789-1989 (through June) More than 400 objects and photographs.
Commemorating New Sweden (through January 31) A 350th-anniversary look at the Swedish settlers and their neighbors.

National Museum of Natural History
Flowers from the Royal Gardens of Kew: Two Centuries of Curtis Botanical Magazine (January 26-April 30) Watercolors and memorabilia chronicle the history of the renowned periodical.
A Celebration of Flowers (January 27; noon) Keeper, Kew Gardens, Grenville Lucas, on botanical illustration.
Crossroads of Continents: Cultures of Siberia and Alaska (through April 2) First jointly curated Soviet-North American exhibit ever.
"Coyote": A Myth in the Making (through March 21) The works of American Indian artist Henry Fonseca.

International Gallery
S. Dillon Ripley Center
Threadworks: Miniature Textile Work (through January 8) Creations by 19 American artists (SITES Gallery).

National Air and Space Museum
European Space Agency (through January 31) Recent scientific missions.
Focus on Flight (through April) Forty photographs from the NASM contest.
Mission: Planet Earth (January 26; 8 P.M.) John McLucas, chairman of NASA's Advisory Council, urging a thorough study of our threatened geosphere.

Cooper-Hewitt Museum (New York)
Enamel Signs (January 17-April 9) More than 80 European promotion placards.
Purses, Pockets, Pouches (through March 5) Textiles, 17th to 20th centuries.
Courts and Colonies: The William and Mary Style (through February 12) Dutch, English and American decorative arts.

Renwick Gallery
Stephen de Staebler: The Figure (through February 12) Thirty-five pieces.

Exhibition catalogs

Perpetual Motif: The Art of Man Ray (paper, $25.95; cloth, $55)
People of the Tropical Rainforest (paper, $19.95; cloth $39.50)
Air Combat Paintings of Robert Taylor (cloth, $45)
Crossroads of Continents: Cultures of Siberia and Alaska (paper, $24.95; cloth, $45)

To order, send check or money order to Museum Shops, Box 44083, Washington, D.C. 20026-0083. Include 15 percent of total purchase to cover postage and handling (minimum, $1.75).

Smithsonian on the air

Radio Smithsonian: Features include stories on women in U.S. and Soviet space programs, Disney's Mickey Mouse, and mapmaking.

LONE SAILOR

from the Statue Sculpted for the United States Navy Memorial, Washington, D.C.

The Lone Sailor statue is a dramatic symbol of every person who has ever worn the Navy blue. Now you may display your own *Lone Sailor*, which is being issued by the United States Historical Society® in cooperation with the U.S. Navy Memorial Foundation. When you acquire a *Lone Sailor*, you become a Sponsor of the Memorial on Pennsylvania Avenue in Washington, D.C.—a living tribute to all the men and women of the Navy who have served their country in war and peace. Available in two versions: 8-inch bonded-bronze, mounted on wooden base, and 15-inch genuine bronze, mounted on marble base.

YES! I wish to acquire the following *Lone Sailor* statue(s). I understand the statue is based on the original sculpture by Stanley Bleifeld. I will be appointed an Individual Sponsor of the Navy Memorial in Washington, D.C. and I will receive a Certificate of Authenticity.
Please send _____ *Lone Sailor* 8" statues at $85 each plus $2.50 shipping and handling.
Please send _____ *Lone Sailor* 15" statues at $1,500 each, shipping included.

Name _____
Address _____
City _____ State _____ Zip _____

☐ Check enclosed for $ _____.
(Make check payable to The Lone Sailor.)
☐ Charge: _____ VISA _____ MasterCard
No. _____ Exp. _____
Virginia residents please add 4.5% sales tax.
Mail to: *The Lone Sailor*, c/o U.S. Historical Society®
Dept. SM1, First and Main Sts., Richmond, VA 23219
(804) 648-4736.

Travel with Scholars

Summer 1989 / 2- to 6-week programs

- **20th Oxford Program:** 24 courses: art, literature, history, taught by Oxford dons
- **Paris:** courses in literature, history, art
- **Scotland:** historical events & personalities
- **Provence:** modern art from Van Gogh to Picasso
- **Inside London Theater** with the National Theatre of Great Britain
- **Florence/Tuscany:** art, culture, hill towns
- **Venice:** art, history; Padua, Palladian villas
- **Spain:** the pilgrims' road to Santiago de Compostela; art & culture of Middle Ages

For a brochure: (415) 642-3112, ext. 12
Or send this coupon with name & address to: Marketing Dept. 12G, University of California Extension, 2223 Fulton, Berkeley, CA 94720.

UC Berkeley Extension
Educational & cultural programs for adults

Carved Furniture at big Discounts

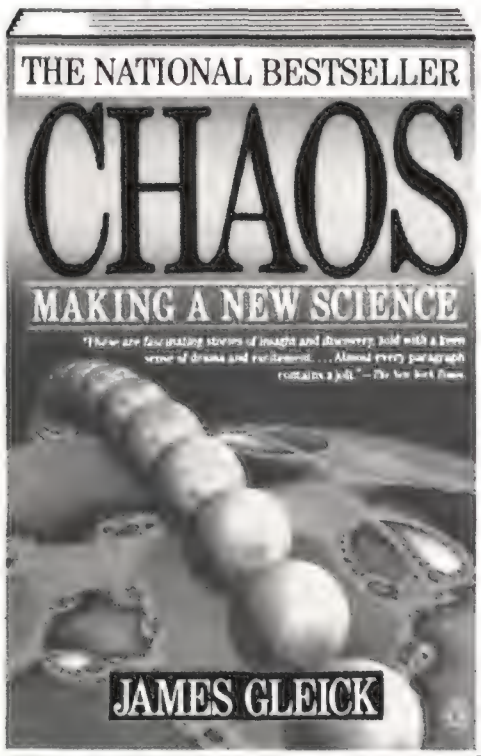
Many pieces copied from palace originals. Furniture you can't find at the corner store; it's unique!

Shipped direct from factory to you. **Send $1** for 80 page catalog, showing vast selection.

MAGNOLIA HALL
726 Andover (Dept. S19)
Atlanta, GA 30327

NOW IN PAPERBACK

"Chaos is a feast..."
a welcome history and overview of this brand-new subject."
—*Washington Post Book World*



For the best in paperbacks, look for the PENGUIN

Here at the Smithsonian: Three-minute presentations take you behind the scenes at museums and related activities. To find out what stations in your area carry these radio and TV programs, write: Office of Telecommunications, MAH Room BB40, Washington, D.C. 20560.
Smithsonian World: The new season continues with "Web of Life," an examination of the quest to understand the genetic basis of life on Earth; January 25, 8 P.M. Check local PBS listings.

Lecture and Seminar Program

For further information on offerings around the country, write to the Lecture and Seminar Program, 1100 Jefferson Drive S.W., Room 3045, Washington, D.C. 20560; (202) 357-1350.

Resident Associate Program

To become a Resident Associate, or for fee and ticket information, call 357-3030. Here are some January events:
Marvelous Moiseyev! (January 24, 8 P.M.) *New York Times* dance critic Anna Kisselgoff on the renowned folk dance company, in anticipation of the troupe's Washington performances.
Odetta with John Cephas and Phil Wiggins (January 13, 7:30 P.M.) A concert ranging from folk music to gospel and the blues.

Smithsonian Institution Traveling Exhibition Service

SITES organizes and circulates exhibitions to cities throughout the United States and abroad. To sponsor a show in your community, write SITES, Smithsonian, Washington, D.C. 20560. Here are some January exhibits:
Fairbanks, Alaska (January 21-February 19) *A Collector's Eye: The Olga Hirshhorn Collection*, University of Alaska Museum.
Fullerton, California (January 7-February 5) *The Art of Botany*, Fullerton Museum Center.
Hanover, New Hampshire (January 21-March 12) *African-American Artists, 1880-1980*, Hood Museum of Art.
Logan, Kansas (January 21-February 19) *Child to Child: American-Soviet Children's Art Exchange*, Dane G. Hansen Memorial Museum.
Palm Beach, Florida (January 6-February 5) *A Russian Impressionist: Paintings and Drawings by Leonid Pasternak, 1890-1945*, Society of the Four Arts.

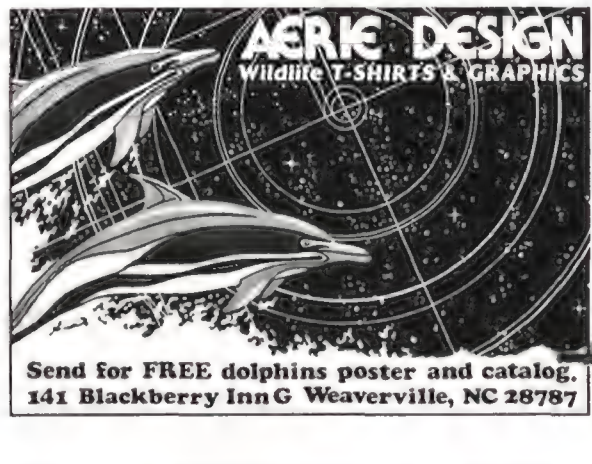
AUSTRALIA

- Reef & Rainforest
- Arid Zone Ecology
- Aboriginal Rock Art
- Kakadu Wetlands

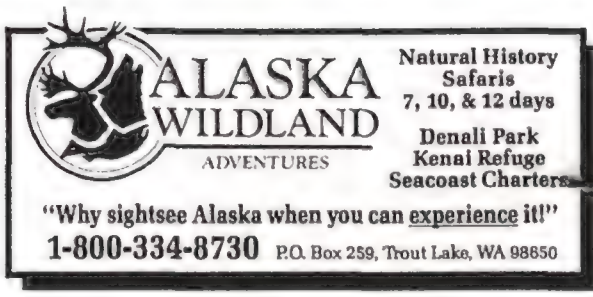
Photo/Study, Small Groups.

MITCHELL ODYSSEYS
Box 61482S Denver, CO (303) 399-3839

$25.00 ea. + $2 shipping
Cat Rings
Satisfaction Guaranteed
Sterling Silver Originals from the Jewelry Studios of Honeycomb Designs
A
B
C
Order From (please state ring size):
Honeycomb Designs - Dept. SM - 1014 E. Francis St., - Corona, CA 91719


AERIE DESIGN
Wildlife T-SHIRTS & GRAPHICS
Send for FREE dolphins poster and catalog.
141 Blackberry Inn G Weaverville, NC 28787

COMFORTERS
RE-BUILT
Give new life to your old down, feather or wool comforter
Also, new comforters, pillows, dust skirts, shams and duvet covers at FACTORY DIRECT PRICES For brochures with fabric samples call: toll free
1-800-942-3636 or in Calif
1-800-367-3840 or write to
Russell's Quilt & Pillow Co.
800-A Columbia St., Dept. SM-1
Brea, California 92621
Our 35th Year



Across generations, a creative legacy

In the early days, they were a handful of colleagues, meeting together, sharing ideas, discussing techniques, forging a fledgling community of Afro-American artists. Since those 1960s gatherings in Howard University's art department, the District of Columbia Art Association has grown to serve the community in many ways.

"Inspiration: 1961-1989," the Anacostia Museum's retrospective look at the work of 34 DCAA members, recalls nearly 30 years of creative accomplishment. The artists, all of them ranging over time and distance in pursuit of particular visions, have drawn on travels in Latin America and the Caribbean, ramblings through downtown Washington and sketching forays into rural New England. Accumulated wisdom and freshness of perspective are represented here: contributors to "Inspiration" range in age from their 20s to their 80s.

These assembled works, as the show's organizers write in the accompanying catalog, encompass a rich tradition: "As preservers of a past culture and as builders of the present, we have created a remarkable heritage."

The exhibition will continue at Washington's Anacostia Museum through March 5, 1989.

Kathleen M. Burke

Betty Murchison's *Erin and Leah* is the artist's portrait of granddaughters.

In her 1980s collage *Street Scene III,* Edith Strange evokes "any American city."

Summers on Martha's Vineyard inspired Delilah Pierce's *Nature's Symphony.*

Lois Mailou Jones painted *Jeune Fille* during a sidewalk sketching session.

William Dorsey made study sketches for *Maid in Brazil* during sojourn in Rio.

Join with other Smithsonian Associates

Travel and Study, at Home, Abroad . . . and in

A Special Invitation
Enjoy a Washington "Anytime" Weekend
1988 rates extended to March 8, 1989. Makes a great gift. Reserve with VISA or MasterCard—call today!

Domestic Study Tours

Hawaii January 22-February 3 or February 12-24: Active nature tour of four islands.

Death Valley March 7-16 or 20-29: Mountains and canyons of the Mojave Desert.

Big Bend, Texas March 22-31: Hiking in the park, and a visit to McDonald Observatory.

Sojourn in Tucson April 1-8 or 15-22: Folklore and natural history.

NEW Charleston and Savannah April 2-9: History, homes and gardens.

NEW Renaissance Miami April 5-10: Culture, art and architecture.

Delta Queen April 6-14: Mississippi steamboat journey from New Orleans to Memphis.

Spring Gardens April 30-May 7: From Washington, D.C. to Wilmington, Delaware.

Okefenokee May 2-7: Canoe through scenic wildlife refuge; for novice or expert.

Southwest Indians May 4-14: Hopi and Navajo from Phoenix to Santa Fe.

NEW Brooklyn with a Bang May 25-28 or September 14-17: Architecture, art.

Sanibel-Captiva May 28-June 3: Flora and fauna on Florida's Gulf Coast.

NEW Detroit Auto Barons June 8-11: Visit the estates of Ford, Fisher and Dodge.

Alaska Landscapes June 20-July 2 or July 25-August 6: Denali National Park and more.

Yosemite July 13-22: Easy naturalist-led hikes through spectacular scenery.

Alaska Cruise August 12-23: From Ketchikan along the Inside Passage.

Foreign Study Tours

People's Republic of China Ten tours in 1989 for new and repeat travelers.

Kenya-Tanzania Wildlife Safari January 26-February 12: Unique journey to East Africa.

NEW Jamaica February 26-March 8: Customs, culture, visual and performing arts.

NEW Budapest Music Festival March 15-26: International musical performances.

NEW Sea of Cortez March 19-28: Blue whales and wildlife off Mexico's west coast.

Kyoto March 26-April 4: History, art and culture. Includes Nara.

Atlantic Passage April 10-26: Cruise from the Caribbean to West Africa—cultural and natural history.

Berlin April 12-26: Also features Dresden, Wittenberg, Weimar.

European Countryside Programs May-September: Relaxing sojourns in scenic and historic areas of Hungary, England, Austria, France, Italy, Switzerland, West Germany or Wales.

NEW Botswana-Zimbabwe May 9-26: Includes Victoria Falls and Okavango Delta.

Danube Voyage May 23-June 9: Cruise from Romania to West Germany aboard the *Theodor Körner*. Study the art and history of countries linked by this major waterway.

NEW Cotswold Walks May 25-June 6: A variety of walks through the English countryside.

Central Asia May 27-June 8 or September 16-29: From Leningrad, fly to Samarkand and Bukhara. Ends in Moscow.

Florence Seminar May 27-June 11: Classes and excursions based in a villa-hotel.

Greece May 29-June 12: History and art from Thessaloniki to Athens.

Odyssey of Flight June 2-13: Paris Air Show and 45th anniversary of D-Day.

Highlands of Scotland June 2-18: Highlands culture and natural history.

NEW Turkey's Eastern Reaches June 7-24: East from Ankara to the ancient Orient.

Poland June 9-25: History and culture in Warsaw, Kraków and other cities.

British Isles Voyage June 16-July 3: Remote hamlets and islands aboard the *Argonaut*.

Cave Art in France and Spain June 19-July 4: Basque coastlines, the Pyrenees, Dordogne.

Swiss Countryside Walks June 21-July 6: Moderate or challenging day hikes.

NEW Canada-St. Lawrence June 22-July 3: Montreal, Quebec, Toronto as well as a cruise on the *Canadian Princess*.

Walks in England's Lake District June 29-July 12: Natural and cultural history.

Scotland by Train July 1-14: Skye, Glasgow, Edinburgh, Inverness, the Highlands.

NEW England for All Ages July 10-20: Storybook London and the Cotswolds for families with children and grandchildren (ages 7-14).

Iceland July 22-August 6: Explore the island, study natural history, geology.

Baltic Passage July 28-August 12: Cruise to Denmark, Sweden, Finland, Leningrad.

NEW Lena River USSR July 28-August 16: Exclusive cruise through Siberia.

NEW Voyage to Sumatra and Java August 1-17: Includes Singapore, Jakarta, Borobudur.

Smithsonian Seminars

Join fellow Associates who share your special interests at in-depth seminars with Smithsonian curators and guest experts.

The Homestead
Hot Springs, Virginia, January 23-27
Study creative writing or American popular song at this famed resort in the Allegheny mountains of western Virginia.

The Broadmoor
Colorado Springs, February 22-25
Learn about aviation history and visit the Air Force Academy, or study American popular song in spectacular surroundings at the base of the Rockies.

Mohonk Mountain House
New Paltz, New York, April 2-7
Enjoy courses on Victorian art and architecture or on mythology at this unique, lakeside 19th-century resort.

Washington, D.C. April 18-21
Study Persian and Islamic art during lectures and tours at the Sackler Gallery. Or, learn about American coins and currency at the National Numismatic Collection.

Write Smithsonian National Associate Program, Washington, DC 20560 or call (202) 357-4700 for tour brochures, (202) 357-1350

Washington

Research Expeditions

Contribute your time, talent and financial resources to Smithsonian research. Work with curators at Washington, D.C. museums and archives, or at field sites around the country and the world.

Archaeology of a 17th-century Spanish Mission, Gainesville, Florida
February 19-March 3
Survey building remains and excavate both Hispanic and Indian artifacts from a Franciscan mission site.

Competition in the Forest
Front Royal, Virginia
March 11-25 and June 3-17
Track, observe and record the behavior of mammal and bird populations at the Smithsonian's Conservation and Research Center.

Dynamics of an Active Volcano
Costa Rica, April 1-13
Monitor Arenal Volcano's eruptive activity and study the effects of volcanism on the surrounding vegetation.

Documenting Our Veterans Memorials
Washington, D.C. May 24-June 7
Join with Smithsonian photographers to record Memorial Day ceremonies at the Vietnam Veterans Memorial and other military monuments.

American Sculpture Inventory
Washington, D.C. June 4-16
As you survey statuary and relief works in the nation's capital, help establish the first nationwide survey of American sculpture.

British Enterprises in the New World
London, June 18-30
Conduct research on Caribbean colonization in London's libraries and museums for a new Smithsonian exhibition.

Creating Aerospace Curricula
Washington, D.C. July 9-21
Teachers (K-12) write innovative curricula for national distribution.

Air and Space Archival Treasures
Washington, D.C. July 23-August 4
Help archive historic documents and films at the Air and Space Museum and the Paul E. Garber Facility.

The Horse in Crow Indian Culture
Billings, Montana, August 15-22
Photograph, interview and record the annual Crow Fair festivities along the Little Bighorn River.

for seminar and expedition brochures.

Now — dupe videotapes as sharp and clear as the originals, with . . .

VCR Enhancer™

Only $39.95*

***But read the ad for an even better deal!**

It's easy to dupe a video tape — just connect two VCR's and let it spin. The results, however, are usually quite dismal. Even with the best equipment and with greatest care, the duplicate tape will always be only a pale reflection of the original. The picture often looks as though it had been filtered through a cheesecloth and the sound is like mush. The reason is loss and distortion of the video/audio signals. But plug the *VCR Enhancer*™ between the two VCR's. It will boost the signals to their original levels and will prevent distortion and loss in quality. The resulting dupe is so clear, of such fidelity in the video and audio channels that you will be unable to tell the difference between it and the original.

• *The VCR Enhancer™ is used by professional dubbing studios. The "secrets" are the sophisticated electronics, the 1000 individually insulated copper strands, and the gold-plated F-connectors that avoid even minimal contact resistance and distortion.*

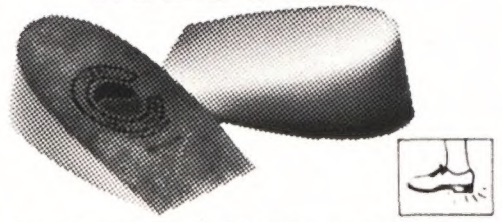
We are one of the largest distributors of *VCR Enhancers*™ in the United States and are able to offer this great device for just $39.95. But thanks to an arrangement with the manufacturer, we have an even better deal: ***Buy two for $79.90, and we'll send you a third one, with our compliments — absolutely FREE!*** If you like to dupe tapes — video or stereo/mono audio, you shouldn't settle for less than perfect results. After all, those tapes are going to be in your permanent library. So do it the professional way: Use the *VCR Enhancer*™ and get it right!

FOR FASTEST SERVICE, ORDER
TOLL FREE (800) 621-1203
24 hours a day, 7 days a week
Please give order #1059E805. If you prefer, mail check or card authorization and expiration. We need daytime phone for all orders and issuing bank for charge orders. UPS/insurance: $4.95 for one *VCR Enhancer*™, $6.95 for three. Add sales tax for CA delivery. You have 30-day return and one year warranty.

For quantity orders (100+) call, Ernest Gerard, our Wholesale/Premium Manager at (415) 543-6570 or write him at the address below.

since 1967
haverhills
131 Townsend Street, San Francisco, CA 94107

Do your heels ache?



Why suffer another day with sore heels (**and even heel spur aches**) when **Cushi-Heel Pillow** gives you quick relief **while you walk or run?** Developed by an athlete, who suffered just as you do, and who couldn't find anything which helped. His U.S. patented (No. 3,984,926) pads are exactly the right shape, density and compression to cushion the weight your heels must bear. Mailmen, housewives, waitresses, sales people, nurses, bartenders, school teachers, people who *must* be on their feet all swear by them. Joggers, tennis, golf, basketball and racquetball players find they can now play in comfort even with **heel spur** problems. **If not satisfied, return within 10 days for full and prompt refund.**

Calderon Products Inc.
119 Fairlawn Plaza Drive, Dept SM0
P.O. Box 5387, Akron, OH 44313 • (216) 864-8100

☐ One pair Cushi Heel Pillows **$7.25** p.pd.
☐ Save! Two pairs for only **$12.50** p.pd.
☐ Save more! Three pairs for only **$16.50** p.pd.

Fast delivery! Shipped by First Class Mail.

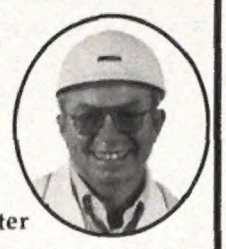
Enclosed: ☐ check ☐ money order ☐ cash
Visa—MasterCard holders order
Toll Free 1-800-824-7888, Operator 941
24 hrs. a day, 7 days a week.
Ohio residents add 5½% sales tax.

Specify shoe size:
Men's shoe size _____ Women's shoe size _____
Name _____
Address _____
City _____
State _____ Zip _____

Treat your family to a
Vermont Smoked Ham
from Harrington's

- now only $19.95

"My old-fashioned "Cob Smoked" hams are the best you'll ever taste. And that's my promise – or your money back!"



Vern Richburg, SmokeMaster

HARRINGTON HAM COMPANY
0701-9 Main St. Richmond VT 05477

❑ Yes, send me one of your uncooked 6 lb. half hams for only $19.95
❑ Enclosed is my check for $19.95 plus $3 shipping & handling **(121-801)**
❑ Charge my VISA, AMEX, MC, Diners Club (include card no. & exp. date)

Name _____
Address _____
City _____ State ____ Zip ____

Introductory Offer. Limit 1 at this price.
Good to 48 states only. Expires 3/31/89

Charge Orders, 802-434-4444

By John Skow

Having all the answers is a hard row to hoe

It gets harder and harder, being the Answer Man. In the old days, when I got out of the Answer Academy, there were questions like "What is the largest city in North Dakota?" Easy: too-far-to-go. Ergo, forgo North Dakota. And, "What do you do for termites?" A snap: serve them little wooden sandwiches.

Then about 20 years ago, I guess it was, the world got more complicated. There would be posers like "My son would be six foot six, if he ever stood up, but he just lays around looking dazed. Do you think his brain is working too hard pushing that long hair up out of his skull?" Or, "I went to a restaurant and they had raw fish. What are you supposed to do?"

I could handle those. I told the guy with the numb son to buy the boy space boots. Those are the dinguses that let you hang upside down for hours, like a wombat. That way the boy's brain wouldn't have to push so hard, and it might perk up and see the world clearly, though inverted. I saw things clearly myself in those days. Some deep thinker would write in, very sarcastically, that surely I meant a bat, not a wombat, and I would zing back "Dear Batty, You hang out with your friends and I'll hang out with mine, and we'll see whose ears drop off first."

Answers just weren't a problem. The raw fish sufferer I advised to send out for pizza. Sure, by now you've heard the pizza cure for rotten service and bad food, maybe from a joke-telling cheerful Charlie on late-night television. Probably you've seen it happen in what might loosely be called real life: some citizen waits an hour for a dried-out arrangement of animal and plant fiber that will cost him $32, plus tip. He makes a phone call, and 15 minutes later the Domino's man trots into the restaurant and delivers. Extra sauce, pepperoni, and a screaming headwaiter, what more could you ask? An answer and a half, and I had it first.

I even had an answer for the income tax. Make the IRS unprofitable, I told my fans. Overpay your tax by some small amount, such as $3.67. Then, eventually, when you get your $3.67 refund, send back another letter thanking the federal woodchucks, but saying that recalculation makes it appear that you really do owe money. Enclose a check for $6.40. It costs the government $825 in computer time and salaries to refigure your return and send a check. If millions of civic-minded citizens overpay relentlessly, the Treasury Department will go broke, retire and grow roses, like any other elderly robber baron.

It was the New Age cult ("No, not cult," says my wife, the Answer Woman, with a smile of sweet patience) . . . OK, it was the New Age shamanistic enlightenment ("You're just sticking out your tongue and going 'nyah-nyah,'" says she) . . . All right, then, it was that gaga Shirley MacLaine and her flea-brained reincarnation ("Channeling," says the voice of reason) that curdled the Answer Man business, which up to then—as I used to tell my student answer men at the community college—had been the best scam since orthodontia, requiring only minutes of thought a week and no stoop labor.

What happened was, some fuddled husband wrote in needing help. "My wife says that she used to be Cleopatra in a past life and I used to be a water buffalo," said this Old Age hubby. "But her girlfriend Clarice also used to be Cleopatra. Are they nuts or am I?"

I should have told him to have a shot and a beer, and then get into a good, meaty argument with the guy on the next stool about whether the Seattle Kingdome or that tin can the Minnesota Twins play in is the worst ballpark in the majors. But I take my Answer Man oath seriously. "Remember you are right, then go ahead," says the diploma on my office wall.

So I went ahead. "Channeling experts confirm that in the U.S. alone 17,283 women were actually Cleopatra in former lives," I wrote. "Oddly enough, however, neither your wife nor Clarice is among them. On the other hand, it appears certain that you really were a water buffalo."

"Not funny," said the Answer Woman as we ate supper. "That poor sap isn't the only water buffalo around."

"Sure, sure," said I. "But if all of those women really were Cleopatra, her unconscious must have sounded like high noon at a vegetarian restaurant in Santa Monica. How come nobody ever emptied slop jars in former lives?"

"Channelers are way ahead of you. Having been a beautiful serving wench in a past existence is now very popular."

"Bosh and double-bosh. Channeling is the spiritual equivalent of tofu."

"You're just closed-minded."

"Yeah, well, if you don't close the windows the bugs fly in. Like that dame on the West Coast who claims to be some kind of human megaphone for a 40,000-year-old Neanderthal condo salesman named Gronk. A complete fraud, of course. The guy who is talking through her is a bankrupt harness repairman named McCaffrey, from Linwood, New Jersey, who died in 1906. He was a loser then, and being dead hasn't made him any smarter."

"If you say so," said the Answer Woman.

"No question about it. What's this we're eating?"

"Tofu casserole. It was roast beef in a past existence, and you must have been Henry VIII, because you're on your third helping."

I am working on my answer. In the meantime, if you call my number, you will get the answering machine.

THE ACURA LEGEND. IT HANDLES EMERGENCIES AS WELL AS IT HANDLES THE ROAD.

The fact that a luxury automobile like the Acura Legend Sedan more than meets the demanding driver's every expectation almost goes without saying.

But perhaps a few well-chosen words about its ability to handle the unexpected are in order.

Namely, an Anti-Lock Braking (ALB) system* designed to help the driver retain steering control and stability under extreme braking conditions. Including inclement weather and less-than-ideal road surfaces.

And mounted inside the tilt steering wheel, an airbag Supplemental Restraint System (SRS). Used in conjunction with 3-point seatbelts, it helps protect the driver from injury in the event of the unavoidable.

Of course, your car may never need to handle anything more than the daily commute or the next bend in the road. But should you be thrown an unexpected curve, be confident the Legend Sedan is ready to handle that as well.

Find out just how well the Acura Legend Sedan is able to handle a test drive by calling 1-800-TO-ACURA for the dealer nearest you.

ACURA

Precision crafted performance.

©1988 American Honda Motor Co., Inc. Acura and Legend are trademarks of Honda Motor Co., Ltd. *Legend L & LS only.

The QE2 and Concorde. The Ultimate Rite of Passage. To and from Europe.

The fortunate few who experience the QE2 and the Concorde must be prepared to be transformed. It is, simply, the ultimate rite of passage for the discriminating traveler. More than just an exhilarating experience, it's a revelation that dares to challenge the most seasoned traveler's concept of excitement. This provocative method of traveling is a combination of the world's two most technologically astounding transatlantic crossings: the Queen Elizabeth 2 and the Concorde. Sail one way to or from Europe in five days on the most magnificent of superliners, the Queen Elizabeth 2. And fly the other way in three and a half hours in the unrivalled luxury of the British Airway's supersonic Concorde. A veritable 24-hour city-at-sea, the Queen Elizabeth 2 will dazzle you with its continuous excitement. Flagship of the Cunard fleet, she boasts seven lounges, four world-class restaurants, the famed "Golden Door Spa at Sea,®" a 550-seat cinema, and a promenade of international luxury boutiques.

For about $2,300, you can experience the QE2 and the Concorde. And if you'd also like to experience Europe, Cunard offers savings on land tours, hotels, and the Orient Express. If you've never been so enchanted by the journey that you've forgotten where you were going, the ultimate rite of passage awaits. For more information, contact your travel agent or Cunard. And for a free brochure or QE2 videotape for $8.95, please call 1-800-247-4400.

Cunard reserves the right to cancel the Concorde program without advance notice. Rates are per person, double occupancy, subject to availability. Prices for QE2 and a free British Airway's economy-class ticket start at around $1,300. QE2 registered in Great Britain. © 1988 Cunard

CUNARD

Five-Plus-Star—QUEEN ELIZABETH 2, SAGAFJORD, VISTAFJORD, SEA GODDESS I & II • Four-Star—COUNTESS, PRINCESS

E17001